REF
Z
6511
T35C35
Index

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/cataloguscodicum0000hago

CATALOGUS

CODICUM HAGIOGRAPHICORUM

LATINORUM

ANTIQUIORUM SAECULO XVI

QUI ASSERVANTUR IN

BIBLIOTHECA NATIONALI PARISIENSI

EDIDERUNT

HAGIOGRAPHI BOLLANDIANI

—

INDICES.

—

ALMA COLLEGE
016.27
LIBRARY
B638
Alma, California

BRUXELLIS
APUD EDITORES
RUE DES URSULINES, 14

PARISIIS
ALPH. PICARD
rue Bonaparte, 82

BRUXELLIS
O. SCHEPENS
rue Treurenberg, 8

1893

28540
CLgA

Ref.
Z
6611
T3C36
Index

Quinque subjungimus indices.

Horum primus exhibet seriem codicum qui in toto hoc opere recensiti sunt.

Tribus sequentibus juvari poterunt eruditi viri ad reperiendos codices qui olim sub diversis nominibus vel siglis citati sunt. In secundo nimirum memorantur, quantum definire licuit, nomina virorum vel institutorum penes quos vel quae fuerunt isti codices antequam bibliothecae Parisiensi illati sunt. Tertius index tradit concordantiam inter numeros quibus olim designati erant codices hagiographici in catalogis bibliothecae regiae Parisiensis saeculo XVII confectis et numeros hodiernos. In quarto indicantur sigla quibus usque ad annos 1862-67 signati fuerunt codices hagiographici eidem bibliothecae adjuncti post annum 1740 et praecipue post annum 1793.

Quinto denique referuntur nomina sanctorum qui in toto hoc opere notandi occurrerunt.

INDEX I

Exhibens codices in hoc opere descriptos et hodierna sua notatione distinctos.

N. B. 1° Praetermissi sunt codices unde tantum kalendarii mentiones excerpsimus, nulla descriptione adjecta (hi omnes citati sunt tom. III, p. 581-90).

2° In priore columna, in qua refertur series codicum, inde a num. 1000 repetiti non sunt primi characteres numerici, sed tantum duo postremi. Quod etiam observatum est infra, Ind. II, Append. C, et Ind. III, C.

3° In altera columna in qua indicatur tomus et pagina, item repetitus non est numerus tomi, quotiescumque idem est cum citato in linea superiori.

4° Asterisco notati sunt codices de quibus aliquid notatum est inter *Addenda et emendanda* (tom. III, p. 734 sqq.).

Num.	Tom. et pag.
3*	I. 1
5	III. 522
130	I. 5
196	»
317	12
328	»
564	»
574	III. 522
584	I. 13
666	»
673	14
703	III. 522
740*	I. 14
743	III. 593
745	595
746	»
746A	»
747	571
748	596
749	»
750	572, 597
751	591
752	592
755	573
756	III. 604
758	596
759	599
760	604
761	596
777	593
782	592
785	593
786	599
790	573
791	574
793	523
798	»
799	524
800	»
802	576, 599
803	524
810*	530
811	599
815	577
898	600
910A	I. 18
911	21
912	»
913	I. 22
915	23
916	40
917	52
944	III. 593
982	602
989	I. 53
1015	III. 605
16, II	603
18	592
19	»
20	598
22	594
23	595
24	»
25	»
26	»
27	599
28	600
29, I	»
29, II	»
29A	601
30	598
31	»

Num.	Tom. et pag.
1032....	III. 601
33	593
36	594
37	592
38	591
39	599
40	592
41	600
42	593
43	601
44	603
45	604
46	»
47	603
48	604
49	603
50	»
51	596
52	595
53	597
54	»
55, II	600
56	594
57	593
58	604
59	594
60	592
61	591
62	602
64	604
65	600
68	591
71	600
85	592
88	593
89	599
90	592
1146	538
48	539
1207	I. 55
40*	56

Num.	Tom. et pag.
1253	III. 592
54	593
55	592
56	593
58	598
59	»
60	591
61	»
62	»
63	595
64	»
65	597
66, I	»
66, II	»
66A	599
67	»
68	598
69	»
70	600
71	599
72	600
73	601
74	592
75	596
76	599
77	605
78	593
79	592
80	604
81	»
82	»
83	591
84	»
85	594
86	»
88	604
89	603
90	»
91	595
93	»
94	»

Num.	Tom. et pag.
1295....	III. 598
96	597
97	»
98	599
99	»
1300	»
02	601
03	594
05	603
06	591
07	594
08	593
09	602
09 A	»
10	»
11	»
12	594
13	603
14	»
17	602
18	601
21	596
22	604
24	603
44	601
48	539
1413	604
52	578
1632	I. 57
39	»
40	»
46	58
47A	59
48	»
54	60
59	»
87	»
1700A*	64
14*	»
15	65
15 A	»

Num.	Tom.	et pag.
1716	I.	65
19		66
20		»
23		67
25		»
64		»
65		68
71		69
72		»
73		70
74		77
88		78
89		79
91	III.	540
95	I.	79
96		»
1805*		»
34		84
51		87
52		»
64*		»
65		93
72		94
73		»
78		»
90	III.	541
91	I.	95
97		»
1904		96
18		»
22		97
33		»
34		»
44		98
56		»
70	III.	541
2005	I.	99
25		»
26		100
36		»
42		101
2076	I.	102
79		»
98		103
2135		»
53		»
2204		104
05		»
39		105
62		»
66		»
70		106
77		»
84*		109
2310		»
18		»
19		»
20		110
28		»
30	III.	541
32	I.	111
33		»
33A		»
39		113
46		»
53		114
59		»
80		»
81		115
94A	III.	541
2401	I.	115
14		»
17		117
44		»
45A		118
47		120
49		125
62		126
64		»
67		127
70		»
75		»
2495B	I.	129
98		»
2546		131
53		»
54		139
69		140
72		»
74		»
2621		141
27*		142
28		165
37		166
40		167
48		»
53		»
63		168
68		169
69		170
72		»
74		»
75		»
92		171
95		»
2717		172
30	III.	542
68A*	I.	194
69		209
91		210
95		»
2809		211
25		»
27		»
32		212
38		»
43B		218
43E		»
45		219
46		»
49A		»
50		220
54		»

Num.	Tom. et pag.
2860	I. 220
67	221
73	»
73 A*	222
73 B	224
83	»
87	»
2929	225
41	»
68	226
69	»
90 A	227
93 A	»
94 A	»
99	228
3088	»
3112	229
13	»
75	»
77	III. 542
3237	I. 229
78	III. 542
3330	I. 230
38	»
50	231
52	III. 548
58	»
3414	I. 231
26	232
54	»
64	233
3522A	»
49	»
50*	234
87	235
88	»
3629	»
31	236
32	»
52	III. 549
3711	I. 237
3763	III. 549
77	I. 238
78	»
79	270
83, I	275
83, II	275
84	»
86	278
88	»
89	292
91	303
92	304
93	305
3800*	326
00A*	327
01	329
07	331
08	332
09	III. 549
09A*	I. 332
15	360
16	361
17	362
20*	364
22	373
33	375
51A	»
4126	378
54	III. 550
4212	I. 380
14	»
4311	III. 550
34	I. 381
87	382
4628A	»
31	383
4841*	»
77	384
87	»
92	»
95A*	385
4937	I. 385
55	»
77*	386
98*	»
5019	387
43	»
58	»
75	388
84	»
5129	»
32	III. 550
33	I. 389
34	»
37	»
5229	390
31	»
33*	391
35	»
40	»
48	403
56	»
65	»
67	405
68	406
69	»
70	409
71*	411
72	428
73	431
74	432
75*	436
76	438
77	461
78*	463
79*	484
80	486
81	492
83	493
84	500
85	511
86	514

Num.	Tom. et pag.
5287*	I. 515
88	III. 551
89*	I. 518
90	523
91	536
92	555
93*	560
94*	566
95	567
96	568
96A	I. 585
96B*	»
96C*	II. 1
96D*	7
97	11
98	16
99	19
5300	21
01*	23
02	36
03	38
04*	39
05	43
06*	»
07	64
08	»
09	74
10	75
11	79
12	82
13	86
14	»
15*	87
16	103
17	122
18	174
19	191
20	197
21	»
22*	206
23	214

Num.	Tom. et pag.
5324	II. 237
25	240
26	241
27	»
28	244
29	»
30	246
31	247
32	»
33*	248
34	255
35	256
36	257
37	259
38	261
39	262
40	»
41	263
42	268
43	269
44	270
45	272
46*	274
47	»
48	295
49	296
50	298
51	299
52	301
53	304
54	331
55	333
56	»
57	334
58	335
59*	»
60*	336
61*	349
62*	354
63	366
64	377

Num.	Tom. et pag.
5365*	II. 64
66	403
67	»
68	404
69	432
70	433
71	434
72	437
73	»
74	438
74A	458
75	459
76	460
77	461
79*	»
85	462
86	463
87	464
88	»
90	465
5406	III. 551
07	»
52*	II. 465
5562	468
63	»
64*	470
65	»
65A	472
65B	»
66	»
68	476
69	477
70	478
71*	»
72	480
73	481
74	482
75	483
76	485
77	»
78	486

Num.	Tom. et pag.
5579	II. 488
80	»
81	489
82	»
83	»
84	490
85	491
86	»
87	»
88	492
89	»
90	493
91	494
92	»
93	»
94	497
95	511
96	512
97	»
98	513
99	»
5600	514
01	515
02	»
03	»
04	516
05	»
06*	»
07*	517
09	519
10 A	520
11	»
12	521
13	»
14	»
15	522
20	525
20 A	»
21	»
23	526
24	»

Num.	Tom. et pag.
5639	III. 557
40	»
43	II. 527
54 A	»
64	528
65	»
66*	529
67	541
68	542
70	»
71	»
72	»
73	543
74	»
77	»
78	»
79	544
97*	»
5795	545
5831	III. 558
5925	II. 545
26	547
27	»
29	»
43 A	548
43 B	»
46	»
47	549
97	»
6041 A	»
6160	550
86	»
87*	551
88	»
89	552
91	III. 558
6263	II. 552
64	553
6400 B	III. 558
6503	II. 553
60	»

Num.	Tom. et pag.
6584	II. 554
7531	»
61	»
7604	555
8048	»
93	»
8316	556
8429 A	557
31	»
32	559
33	«
99	560
8501	III. 595
43	II. 560
67	»
8865*	561
79	III. 602
82	600
8995	II. 561
96	563
9576	»
9422	564
23	III. 605
25	600
26	599
72	601
9550	578
9562	II. 564
74	565
9729	»
31	III. 559
32	II. 565
33	572
34	»
35	573
36	»
37	574
38*	576
39*	577
40	579
41	584

Num.	Tom. et pag.
9742	II. 588
43	592
44	593
45	»
47	594
10478	III. 599
79	602
80	598
81	604
82	595
83	603
84	»
85	595
86	594
87	601
91	605
10522	II. 594
10605	»
06	595
10732	»
58	596
70	»
10840*	»
41	597
44	»
45	599
46	602
47	603
48	»
49	604
51	»
52	»
53	605
61	»
62	607
63	610
64	611
65	613
66	»
67	614
68	»

Num.	Tom. et pag.
10869	II. 615
70	»
71	617
73	»
75*	618
91	625
11104*	626
08	627
11341	»
11532	III. 1
88	2
11624	3
31	»
35	»
11705	560
48	4
49	9
50	45
51	47
52	48
53	49
54	561
55	59
56	61
57	68
58	93
59	99
11884	109
85	112
11951	113
12021	115
35	598
36	602
37	597
38	602
39	597
42	»
43	»
44	»
12119	116
39	»

Num.	Tom. et pag.
12142	III. 116
69	117
93	»
12201	118
51	»
57	»
59	119
77	»
12404	120
14	»
12593	121
96	122
97	123
98	»
99	125
12600	126
01	563, 598
02	127
03*	131
04	»
05	134
06	142
07	150
08	152
09	»
10	»
11	153
12	162
13	167
14*	168
15	169
16	171
17	173
18	174
12942	»
58	175
13026	»
89	176
90*	»
91	178
92	181

Num.	Tom. et pag.
13188...	III. 182
13220	183
23	593
24	597
25	565
26	585
27	604
31	598
33	595
34	602
36	591
37	600
38	596
39	»
40	597
42	599
43	600
44	603
13336	191
45	»
76	193
77	»
13725	194
57	»
58	»
59	196
60	197
61	198
62	200
63	»
64	201
65	202
66	203
67	»
68	»
69	204
70	»
71	205
72	»
73	206
74*	207

Num.	Tom. et pag.
13775*...	III. 208
76	209
77	210
78	»
79	»
80	211
81	»
82	212
83	»
84	213
13909	566
14143	221
45	222
92	»
93	223
14277	»
79	596
81	566, 598
14293	223
14301	224
63	»
64	228
65	248
14436	251
38	»
60	»
61	252
63	»
64	253
65	»
14511*	567
86	253
14647	254
49	567
50	255
51	262
52	271
53	276
54	279
55	»
56	280

Num.	Tom. et pag.
14662...	III. 568
63	280
14703*	»
14810	596
11	»
12	»
13	»
14	»
16	»
43	281
45	»
57	282
63	»
67	»
76	283
77	»
14903	284
93	»
15005	»
25	285
29	»
30	568
31	286
32	294
33	»
34	299
35	»
36	300
37	569
38	300
39	»
44	570
67	301
76	»
15107	570
35	301
49	302
63	»
81	595
82	»
15425	302

Num.	Tom. et pag
15436*....	III. 303
37	317
15615	595
15	584
38	332
81	»
16050	333
51	»
52	334
56	335
57	»
16246	»
53	336
16304	605
07	601
09	593
29	336
30	337
52	»
57	338
16498	570
16515	338
65	»
66	339
68	»
16699	»
16732	340
33	342
34	346
35	349
36	354
37	357
16819	360
20	»
21	361
22	362
36	363
38	364
17002*	»
03	386
04	389

Num.	Tom. et pag.
17005....	III. 391
06	394
07	396
17177	398
17294	602
93	594
96	597
97	596
98	592
17300	597
02	399
33	»
47	»
49	400
54	»
79	»
17429	»
36	401
44	»
91	402
17568	»
17623	»
24	403
25	404
26	407
27	408
28	414
29	»
30*	415
31	417
32	419
33	420
38	»
40	»
41	421
49	428
50	429
51	»
56*	»
17716	540
17991	598

Num.	Tom. et pag.
17992....	III. 601
93	604
94	598
95	»
96	»
97	599
98	601
99	»
18000	600
02	603
84	430
18103	»
04	»
34	571
68	431
18201	»
93	»
96	432
97	»
98	433
99	434
18300	»
01	436
02	»
03	437
04	»
05	438
06	439
07	»
08	440
09	441
11	442
12	443
13	»
14	444
15	»
16	»
17	445
18	»
19	»
24	446

Num.	Tom. et pag.
18332*....	III. 446
35	»
N. A. 116	592
217	447
235	»
239	»
241	448
263	»
264*	449
310	»
311*	»
357	453
364	»
369*	»
372	454
386	603
388	600

Num.	Tom. et pag.
402 ...	III. 594
403	»
404	602
423	605
424	600
425	»
453	454
1153	456
54	»
1230	457
36	600
1390	457
1405	»
23	458
55	»
91	459
92	460
96	»

Num.	Tom. et pag.
1509	III. 461
10	462
22	469
39	470
69	»
1605	471
06	»
07	472
2164	»
70	473
78	474
79	476
80	506
99	512
2261	513
88	515
89	517
2335	520

INDEX II

Exhibens nomina virorum et institutorum (quantum reperiri potuerunt) quorum fuerunt codices antequam in bibliothecam publicam Parisiensem illati sunt.

N. B. 1° Nomina virorum plerumque expressa sunt secundum formam vulgarem (d'Aguesseau, Bourbon, Dupuy, etc.).

2° Singula nomina sequuntur numeri (secundum hodiernam notationem) codicum qui ad singula referendi sunt; et deinde indicatur quo loco de viris vel antiquis bibliothecis citatis dictum sit in egregio opere cl. Leopoldi Delisle quod inscriptum est *Le Cabinet des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale*, tomis tribus (Paris, 1868-81).

3° Ubi post aliquod nomen nullus sequitur numerus, sed alterum nomen sive viri sive loci aut instituti litteris inclinatis expressum, ad hoc posterius in indice remittitur lector.

4° Codices nonnullarum bibliothecarum quibus olim numeris in illis designati essent, distincte indicare visum est (scilicet Baluzianae, Bigotianae, Colbertinae et monasterii Parisiensis sancti Germani a Pratis). Codices isti recensiti in quadruplici appendice huic indici adjecta.

Abbatisvilla (*Geroldus* de, *Stephanus* de).
Adremarense (Mon. S. Petri) (Montieramé) — 5572. — *Cab. mss.* I. 562.
Aguesseau (d'), Cancellarius Franciae — 10605.
Albericus de Vienna, O. S. B. — 13725.
Altimontense (Mon.) (Hautmont) — N. A. 263, 264.
Altofonte (Mon. de) (Haute-Fontaine) — *Noailles*.
Amari (Radulphus) — 18332.
Amboise (Georgius Card. d') — 1659, 1891. — *Cab. mss.* I. 253-58.
Andegavense (Mon. S. Albini) — 8433.
Aquisgrani (Canonici regulares). — 10606.
Aragonenses (Reges) Neapoli — 574, 790, 1659, 1795, 1891. — *Cab. mss.* I, 217 sqq
Arelatensis (De capella D. episcopi) — 5295.
Artis (Joan. d') — 13775. — *Cab. mss.* II. 45 ; III. 376.
Ast (Ludovicus de) — 3350.
Aureaevallis (Mon. S^ae Mariae) (Orval) — 9422.
Aurelianenses (Duces) — *Blesensis*.
Aurelianensis (Carolus dux) — *Carolus*.
Avenione (Caelestinorum de) — 5620, 5375.

Baluzius (Steph.) — *Infra*, *Append. A.* — *Cab. mss.* I. 364-67.
Beccense (Mon.) — 12605, 13774.
Bellofontana (Bibl. reg.) (Fontainebleau) — 2467, 5335. — *Cab. mss.* I. 151-95.
Belnensis (Conv. FF. Capuccinorum) (Beaune) — 10845.
Belvacensis (Eccl. S. Petri cathedr.) — 10861. — *Cab. mss.* II. 239.
Benedictus XIII antipapa — *Petrus de Luna.*
Bethunii (Comites) — 1047, 1288, 1773, 1788, 2005, 2319, 2333, 2346, 2381, 2414, 2669, 3177, 3800A, 5270, 5272, 5273, 5277, 5320, 5337, 5358, 5369, 5388. — *Cab. mss.* I. 322-29.
Bigot — *Infra*, *Append. B.* — *Cab. mss.* I. 322-29.
Blanca de Sabaudia — 5362.
Blancs-Manteaux (Prieuré des) — *Parisiis.*
Blesensis (Bibliotheca), prius ducum Aurelianensium, dein Regia — 130, 574, 917, 1716, 1795, 1865, 2445A, 2827 (?), 3338. — *Cab. mss.* I. 104-25, 140, 175-78.
Bonae Vallis (Mon.), dioec. Carnut. (Bonneval) — 5354. — *Cab. mss.* II. 342.
Boni-Nuntii (Mon.) — *S. Mariae de Prato.*
Bono loco (Mon. Sae Mariae de) (Bonlieu) — 1933.
Bono Portu (Mon. Sae Mariae de) (Bonport) — 1864, 2310, 2795, 3175, 3808, 5317. — *Cab. mss.* I. 534-43, 476.
Bourbon (Carolus Card. de) archi. Rotom. — 1047, 1659. — *Cab. mss.* I. 258-60.
Bourbon (Duces de) — 1725, 5285. — *Cab. mss.* I. 165-75.
Bragelongue (DD. de) — 12609.
Brembio (Eccl. S. Joannis de), dioec. Laud. (Lodi) — 791.
Brivatense (Mon. S. Juliani) (Brioude) — N. A. 2164.
Brodeau (Julianus) — 5591. — *Cab. mss.* I. 300.
Bure (J. J. de) — 10867. — *Cab. mss.* II. 303.
Burleigh (Gul. Cecill de) — 4126.

Cadomensis (Universitas) (Caen) — 1878. — *Cab. mss.* II. 345.
Caelestini de *Avenione*, de *Marcoussiaco*, *Parisienses.*
Camberonense (Mon. S. Mariae). — 9743. — *Cab. mss.* II. 246.
Campion de *Tersan.*
Camuzat (Nic.) canonicus Trec. — 14193.
Cange (Du) — 4387.
Cangé (Châtre de) — 5678. — *Cab. mss.* I. 411.
Carcassonensis (Eccl. S. Nazarii cathedr.) — 2850. — *Cab. mss.* I. 348.
Caritate (Mon. S. Mariae de) — 17992.
Carolus dux Aurelianensis — 1865, 3352. — Cfr. *Blesensis* (Bibl.).
Caroli loci (Mon. S. Mariae) (Chaalis) — 16838, 18201. — *Cab. mss.* II. 349.
Castronovi Randonii (Domus) (Châteauneuf-Randon) — 913.
Catalaunense (Capitulum) — 5605.
Catalaunensis (Eccl. S. Nicasii cath.) (Châlons-sur-Marne) — 802. — *Cab. mss.* II. 351.

Catherinot (Nic.) — 13783.
Cecill de *Burleigh*.
Ceccano (Hannibal Card. de) — 2470.
Cella (Mon. S. Petri de), dioec. Trec. (Monstier-la-Celle) — 4887.
Cenomanense (Mon. S. Petri de Cultura) — 5338, 12611.
— (Mon. S. Vincentii) — 13771.
Claromontanum (Coll.) *Paris*.
Cluniacense (Mon.) — 3779 (?), N. A. 1455, 1491, 1492, 1496, 2261. — *Cab. mss.* II. 356.
Coetivy (Alanus Card. de) — 5365 A. — *Cab. mss.* II. 357.
Coislin (Henr. Car. du Cambont de) episc. Met. — 14192. — *Cab. mss.* II, 46, 97.
Colbert (J. B.). — *Infra*, *Append. C.* — *Cab. mss.* I. 439-86.
Colet — 9734.
Compendiense (Mon. S. Cornelii) — *Infra*, *Ind. IV. E.* — *Cab. mss.* II. 264.
Corbeiense (Mon. SS. Petri et Pauli) — 11635, 11884, 12021, 12257, 12404, 12593, 12597, 12598, 12602, 12604, 12607, 12608, 12612, 12615, 12616, 13026, 13377, 13780, 14143, 18296, 18311, 18315. — *Cab. mss.* II. 104-41.
Crassense (Mon. S. Mariae), dioec. Carcasson. (Grasse). — 5321. — *Cab. mss.* I. 305.
Cremonense (Mon. S. Abundii) — N. A. 1569.
Crispiniacense (Mon. S. Arnulphi) — 18299, 18303, 18304.
Cuissy (Petrus de) — 16056. — *Cab. mss.* II. 167.
Cultura (Mon. S. Petri de) *Cenomanense*.

Dartis — Joan. d'*Artis*.
Dervense (Mon.), dioec. Catalaun. (Montier-en-Der). — 2076.
Didot (Ambr.) — N. A. 310, 311, 1423, 2164.
Divionense (Mon. S. Benigni) — 5594, 11624. — *Cab. mss.* III, 402-4.
Dorat (Joan.) — 5322. — *Cab. mss.* I. 412.
Du Chesne (Andr.) — 5308.
Dungallense (Mon.) in Hibernia. — 18314.
Dupuy (Claud. et Jac.) — 317, 584, 1789, 1956, 2266, 2695, 2846, 2854, 4887, 5281, 5299, 5324, 5333, 5334, 5355, 5357, 5565, 5580, 5666, 6503, 8048.— *Cab. mss.* I. 262-64.

Ebroicensis (Conv. S. Ludovici, O. P.) — 13778. — *Cab. mss.* II. 363.
Eihamense (Mon. S. Salvatoris) (Eename in Flandria). — N. A. 372.
Elnonense (Mon. S. Amandi) — 1918, 2717, 2999, 5129, 5327, 5568. — *Cab. mss.* I. 307-19.
Engolismenses (Comites) — 1146. — *Cab. mss.* I. 147-51.
Epternacense (Mon.) — 8996, 9738, 9740, 10862, 10864, 10866, 10870, 11104. — *Cab. mss.* II. 361.
Estrées (Abbé d') — 13234. — *Cab. mss.* II. 45, 46.

Faber (Nic.) — *Lefebvre.*
Farumvilla (Mon. S. Mariae Magd. de) — 14281.
Faure (Antonius) — 745, 746, 750, 758, 912, 982, 1022, 1024, 1028, 1038, 1041, 1053, 1054, 1262, 1272, 1273, 1275, 1291, 1311, 2204, 2873 B, 2887, 2969, 4631, 5269, 5271, 5300, 5307, 5528, 5572, 5643, 5926. — *Cab. mss.* I. 304, 320.
Fiscannense (Mon.) (Fécamp) — 989, 1714, 1872, 1944, 2401, 5330, 5356, 5359. — *Cab. mss.* I. 322, 455; II. 364.
Flaviniacense (Mon.) — 10522.
Floriacense (Mon.) — 1720, 2730, 6400 B, 12139, 12606. — *Cab. mss.* II. 364-66.
Fontaines (Godefridus des) — 16515. — *Cab. mss.* II. 149.
Fontis Nostrae Dominae (Carthusia), dioec. Suession. (Bourgfontaine). — 2042, 2653, 3631.
Fossatense (Mon. S. Mauri) *Parisiis.*
Foucault (Nic. Jos.). — 1878. — *Cab. mss.* I. 374-79.
Foucquet (Nic.). — 916, 2663, 5331. — *Cab. mss.* I. 270-74.
Fulcardimontense (Mon.) — 673, 2153, 2320, 2417, 2495 B, 5284, 5291, 5297, 5370. — *Cab. mss.* I. 531-34.
Fuxense (Collegium). — 1723, 1904, 2470, 5235. — *Cab. mss.* I. 494-509.

Gaignières (Rogerius de) — 1064, 1309A, 6041A. — *Cab. mss.* I. 335-56.
Garcia (Joannes) (?) — 3588.
Gelano (Petrus de) — 1795.
Geroldus de Abbatisvilla — 16566. — *Cab. mss.* II. 148.

Harlay (Franc. de) arch. Rotom. — 13220.
Hautin (J. B.) — 1255, 2860, 10605. — *Cab. mss.* I. 365; III. 370.
Heiligsforst — *Silva sancta.*
Hérouval (Ant. Vyon d') — 11757, 11758, 11759, 12600. — *Cab. mss.* II. 45.

Jacobins — *Infra, Ind. IV. E.*
Jardel Bran. (?) Suession. — 11108.
Joannes Assisias — 2470. — *Cab. mss.* I. 492.
Joannes [de Tiguro] cancellarius Regis Romanorum, postea episc. Argentorat. — 4895 A.
Joannes clericus S. Justi, dioec. Belvac. — 17627.
Joly (Claud.) — 12609, 17002, 17444, 17568, 17629, 18104. — *Cab. mss.* I. 431.
Jurense (Mon. S. Claudii seu S. Augendi) (Saint-Oyan). — 2832. — *Cab. mss.* II. 409.

La Mare (Philibertus de) — 1544, 2284, 2333 A, 3414, 3426, 3629, 3801, 4334, 5134, 5345, 5361. — *Cab. mss.* I. 361-64.
Laudunensis (Eccl. S. Mariae Cath.) — 5670. — *Cab. mss.* II. 375.
La Vallière (Duc de). — *Infra, Ind. IV. E.* — *Cab. mss.* I. 550.

Le Clerc, praepositus S. Nicolai Paris. — 18317.
Lefebvre (Nic.) — 1764. — *Cab. mss.* I. 470; II. 252.
Lemovicense (Mon. S. Martialis) — 5, 196, 740, 775, 777, 785, 910A, 1042, 1240, 1764 (?), 1854, 1897, 2026, 2036, 2135, 2239, 2262, 2328, 2353, 2394 A, 2637, 2675, 2768A, 2941, 3257, 3454, 3549, 3748, 3851 A, 5137, 5240, 5267, 5301, 5314, 5321, 5347, 5351, 5363, 5365, 5407, 5564, 5600, 5601, 5611, 5640, 5679, 13220. — *Cab. mss.* I. 387-97.
Le Peletier — 9732.
Le Tellier (Car. Maurit.) arch. Rem. — *Remenses* (Telleriano.)
Ligetensis (Carthusia), dioec. Turon. — 2005. — *Cab. mss.* II. 378.
Loisel (Ant.) — 17444, 17568. — *Cab. mss.* I. 431, not. 3.
Longoponte (Mon. S. Mariae de), dioec. Suession. — 10605.
Loz (Joan.) canonicus Trecor. — 1148.
Lucionensis (Eccl. S. Mariae) 5577.
Ludovicus de Ast JC. 3350.
Luna (Petrus de) — 1723, 1904, 2470, 5235. — *Cab. mss.* I. 486-94.
Luxoviense (Mon.) — 10863. — *Cab. mss.* II. 380.

Mabillon (J.) — 3558.
Macé — 1029, I et II.
Machaut — 13775.
Malleacense (Mon. S. Petri) (Maillezais) — 4892, 5019.
Marcoussiaco (Caelestini de) — 2572. — *Cab. mss.* II. 251.
Masciacense (Mon.), dioec. Bituric. (Massay) — 340.
Massiliense (Mon. S. Victoris) — 14293, 14301. — *Cab. mss.* II. 413.
Mazarin (Card.) — 760, 793, 798, 799, 800, 1044, 1045, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1285, 1289, 1302, 1308, 1310, 1312, 1314, 1317, 1413, 1922, 2380, 2621, 3587, 3652, 4892, 5133, 5248, 5265, 5312, 5360, 5621, 5668, 5946, 6584, 8499. — *Cab. mss.* I. 279-85.
Mediolanense (Mon. SS. Cosmae et Damiani) — N. A. 1155.
Mediolanenses (Duces) — 5562. — *Cab. mss.* I. 125-38.
Menard civis Turon. — 5678.
Metense (Capitulum eccl. cath.) — 5294. — *Cab. mss.* I. 448-51.
— (Mon. S. Arnulphi) — 10844. — *Cab. mss.* II. 401.
— (Mon. S. Symphoriani) — 5294. — *Cab. mss.* II. 412.
— (Coll. Soc. Jesu) — 10844.
Minores (FF.) *Parisienses, Senonenses.*
Minutoli-Tegrini (Domus) — N. A. 1425.
Moissiacense (Mon.) — 1720, 1774, 2098, 2627, 2858, 4212, 5058, 5229, 5298, (?), 17002. — *Cab. mss.* I. 518-24.
Molinet (P. du) — 1148.
Montchal (Car. de) arch. Tolos. — 2449, 2665, 2843 B, 3711, 5331. — *Cab. mss.* I. 271-73.

Monteil (A. de) — 9733, 10841. — *Cab. mss.* II. 290.
Montieramé — *Adremarense* (Mon.)
Monte regali (Mon. de) — *Regali monte.*
Montis Dei (Carthusia), dioec. Rem. — 2883, 8865, 16051.
Montis Domini (Mon.) — *Yselstein.*
Morisot (Claud.) — 2495 B.
Mortui Maris (Mon. S. Mariae) — 2929, 5367.
Mutte canon. Camerac. — 1029 A. — *Cab. mss.* III. 371.

Nivernensis (Eccl.) — 17333. — *Cab. mss.* II. 387.
Noa (Mon. S. Mariae de), dioec. Ebroic. (La Noë) — 2546 (?), 2574. — *Cab. mss.* I. 545.
Noailles (Dux de), Franciae Marescallus — 802, 1258, 1259, 1269, 1281, 1309, 3800, 5624, 12201. — *Cab. mss.* I. 414 ; II. 351.
Noailles (J. B. G. L.) abbas de Altofonte — 3822, 5605.
Noviomense (Mon. S. Eligii) — 4387.

Obasinense (Mon.), dioec. Lemovic. — 12201.
Obrecht (Udalricus), Ultrajectanus — 5325 (?), 5364, 5576, 5593. — *Cab. mss.* I. 300.

Paris. Augustiniani (Eremitae) (et Petits-Pères) — *Infra, Ind. IV. E.* — *Cab. mss.* II. 246-48.
— Blancs-Manteaux (Prieuré des) — 10485, *et infra, Ind. IV. E.* — *Cab. mss.* II. 241.
— Caelestini — 1639, 2553. *Add. infra, Ind. IV. E.* — *Cab. mss.* II. 248-50.
— Collegium Claromontanum — 1764, 2042, 2553, 2873B, 2990A, 3631, 4841, 5322, 10758. — *Cab. mss.* I. 434-37.
— Collegium Navarrae — 911, 2692. *Add. infra, Ind. IV. E.* — *Cab. mss.* II. 252-55.
— Fulienses — *Infra, Ind. IV. E.* — *Cab. mss.* II. 251.
— Minores (FF.) (Cordeliers, Récollets) — 16357. *Add. infra, Ind. IV. E.* — *Cab. mss.* II. 243.
— Missionum exterarum (Seminarium) — *Infra, Ind. IV. E.* — *Cab. mss.* II. 258.
— Nostrae Dominae (Eccl. cath. et capitulum) — 5610A. *Add. infra, Ind. IV. E.* — *Cab. mss.* I. 426-32.
— Oratoire — *Infra, Ind. IV. E.* — *Cab. mss.* II. 257.
— Praedicatores (FF.) (Jacobins) — *Infra, Ind. IV. E.* — *Cab. mss.* II. 244-46.
— Sanctae Crucis (Prioratus) (Sainte-Croix de la Bretonnerie) — 3632. — *Cab. mss.* II. 242.
— Sanctae Genovefae (Mon.) — 5333.
— Sancti Germani a Pratis — *Infra, Append. D. et Ind. IV. B.*
— Sancti Jacobi de Hospitali (Confraternitas S. Claudii in eccl.) — 915.

Paris. Sancti Marcelli (Eccl.) — 15436, 15437.
— Sancti Martini de Campis (Prioratus) — 2359, 5355 (?), 13909. *Add. infra, Ind. IV. E.* — *Cab. mss.* II. 255-41.
— Sancti Mauri (Mon.) Fossatense — 3,3778, 3786, 11552, 11748, 12119, 12169, 12277, 12396, 12614, 13223, 13231, 13336. — *Cab. mss.* II. 74-78.
— Sancti Victoris (Mon.) — 10482, N. A. 310. *Add. infra, Ind. IV. C.*
— Sorbonense (Coll.) — *Infra, Ind. IV. D.*
Peiresc (Nic. Cl. Fabry de) — 793, 798, 799. 800, 1061, 5248, 5293. — *Cab. mss.* I. 283-85.
Petau (Alex.) — 2832, 5293. — *Cab. mss.* I. 287-89.
Petrus de *Luna.*
Petrus Veronensis — 14863. — *Cab. mss.* II. 217, not. 4.
Pictavienses (FF. Praedicatores) — 5043.
Pinguenet (J.) canon. Rem. — 2464. — *Cab. mss.* I. 304.
Pithou (Petrus) — 2076, 2205, 2769, 2873 B, 4841, 5296C, 5927, 5943 B, 10846, 10848. — *Cab. mss.* I. 470.
Podiense (Capitulum) (Le Puy) — 2668, 2995A. — *Cab. mss.* I. 509-18.
Pontiniacense (Mon.) — 18308. — *Cab. mss.* II. 393.
Pontisarense (Mon.) (Pontoise) — 13776.
Pratellis (Mon. S. Petri de), dioec. Lexov. (Préaux) — 5997. — *Cab. mss.* II. 396.
Prato (Prioratus S. Mariae de) seu Boni Nuntii, Rotomagi (Bonne-Nouvelle) — 1700 A, 2414, 3177, 16669.
Prudhomme — 13336.
Puteanus — *Dupuy* (Cl.)

Rebdorff (Mon. S. Joannis Bapt. in), dioec. Eystet. — 10770.— *Cab. mss.* II. 397.
Regali monte (Mon. S. Mariae de) (Royaumont) — 11757. — *Cab. mss.* II. 400.
Remense (Mon. S. Dionysii) — 4334, 18201. — *Cab. mss.* II. 404.
— (Mon. S. Remigii) — 5569, 5609, 10758, 11884, 13763, 13764.— *Cab. mss.* II. 411.
— (Mon. S. Theoderici) — 5563, 5612. — *Cab. mss.* II. 412.
Remenses (Telleriano -) — 745, 746, 750, 758, 803, 982, 1024, 1028, 1038, 1041, 1053, 1054, 1059, 1262, 1272, 1273, 1275, 1311, 1719, 2270, 2449, 2464, 2663, 2717, 2843 B, 2999, 3711, 5129, 5251, 5296 A, 5327, 5331, 5568, 5589. — *Cab. mss.* I. 302-5.
Rodulfus (Nic. Card.) — 3338.
Romarici Montis (Mon.) (Remiremont) — N. A. 2288, 2289. — *Cab. mss.* II. 397.
Rothelin (Abbé de) — 1878.

Salciacensis (Eccl.) (N.-D. de la Saulsaye ?) — 3629.
Sanctae Crucis (Prioratus) *Parisiis.*
Sanctae Genovefae (Mon.) *Parisiis.*
Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) *Aureaevallis.*

Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) de *Bono loco.*
Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) de *Bono portu.*
Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) *Caroli loci.*
Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) *Crassense.*
Sanctae Mariae (Eccl.) *Laudunensis.*
Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) de *Longoponte.*
Sanctae Mariae (Eccl.) *Lucionensis.*
Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) *Mortui Maris.*
Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) de *Noa.*
Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) *Pontiniacense.*
Sanctae Mariae (Prioratus) de *Prato.*
Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) de *Regali monte.*
Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) de *Tribus Fontibus.*
Sanctae Mariae (Mon.) *Vallis lucentis.*
Sanctae Mariae Magdalenae (Mon.) de *Farumvilla.*
Sanctae Walburgis (Mon.) in *Silva Sancta.*
Sancti Abundii (Mon.) *Cremonae.*
Sancti Albini (Mon.) *Andegavense.*
Sancti Amandi (Mon.) *Elnonense.*
Sancti Arnulphi (Mon.) *Crispiniacense.*
Sancti Arnulphi (Mon.) *Metense.*
Sancti Augendi (Mon.) *Jurense.*
Sancti Benigni (Mon.) *Divionense.*
Sancti Claudii (Mon.) *Jurense.*
Sancti Cornelii (Mon.) *Compendiense.*
Sancti Dionysii (Mon.) apud Parisios — 1647A, 2447, 4628A. — *Cab. mss.* I. 200-7.
Sancti Dionysii (Mon.) *Remense.*
Sancti Dominici de Silos (Mon.) in Hisp. — N. A. 235, 239, 2170, 2178, 2179, 2180.
Sancti Eligii (Mon.) *Noviomense.*
Sancti Evurtii de Vilhermerio (?) (Mon.) — 910A.
Sancti Germani a Pratis (Mon.) *Parisiis.*
Sancti Jacobi de Hospitali (Eccl.) *Parisiis.*
Sancti Joannis Baptistae (Mon.) de *Rebdorff.*
Sancti Joannis (Mon.) de *Brembio.*
Sancti Juliani (Mon.) *Brivatense.*
Sancti Juliani (Mon.) *Turonense.*
Sancti Justi (*Joannes* clericus eccl.)
Sancti Ludovici (Conv.) O. P. *Ebroicensis.*
Sancti Marcelli (Eccl.) *Parisiis.*
Sancti Martialis (Mon.) *Lemovicense.*
Sancti Martini de Campis (Prioratus) *Parisiis.*
Sancti Martini (Mon.) *Pontisarense.*

Sancti Martini (Mon.) *Turonense.*
Sancti Mauri Fossatense (Mon.) *Parisiis.*
Sancti Maximini (Mon.) *Treverense.*
Sancti Medardi (Mon.) *Suessionense.*
Sancti Nazarii (Eccl.) *Carcassonensis.*
Sancti Nicasii (Eccl.) *Catalaunensis.*
Sancti Nicolai a Pratis (Mon.), dioec. Tornac. — 803.
Sancti Petri (Mon.) *Adremarense.*
Sancti Petri (Eccl.) *Belvacensis.*
Sancti Petri de *Cella* (Mon.).
Sancti Petri de Cultura (Mon.) *Cenomanense.*
Sancti Petri (Mon.) *Malleacense.*
Sancti Petri de *Pratellis* (Mon.).
Sancti Petri Vivi (Mon.) *Senonense.*
Sancti Petri (Stephanus de Mon.) subtus *Vizeliacum.*
Sancti Remigii (Mon.) *Remense.*
Sancti Salvatoris (Mon.) *Eihamense.*
Sancti Salvatoris Vicecomitis (Mon.), dioec. Constant. — 2663, 5075, 5331. — *Cab. mss.* I. 271.
Sancti Symphoriani (Mon.) *Metense.*
Sancti Theoderici (Mon.) *Remense.*
Sancti Victoris (Mon.) *Massiliense.*
Sancti Victoris (Mon.) *Parisiis.*
Sancti Vincentii (Mon.) *Cenomanense.*
Sanctorum Cosmae et Damiani (Mon.) *Mediolanense.*
Sanctorum Petri et Pauli (Mon.) *Corbeiense.*
Saviniacense (Mon.) — 4877, N. A. 217. — *Cab. mss.* I. 527-31.
Seguier (Petrus) cancellarius Franciae — 12038, 13233, 13236, 13240, 14192. — *Cab. mss.* II. 78-99.
Senonenses (vel Senenses ?) (FF. Minores) — 2270. — *Cab. mss.* II. 416.
Senonense (Mon. S. Petri Vivi) — N. A. 311. — *Cab. mss.* II. 410.
Silos (Mon. *Sancti Dominici de*).
Silva (Hercules de) — N. A. 1154. — *Cab. mss.* II. 314.
Silva sancta (Mon. S^ae^ Walburgis in) (Heiligsfort), dioec. Argentor. — 5625.
Sorbon (Robertus de) — 15631.
Sorbonense (Coll.) *Parisiis.*
Stephanus de Abbatisvilla canon. Ambianensis. — 16529. — *Cab. mss.* II. 174.
Stephanus de S. Petro subtus *Vizeliacum.*
Suessionense (Mon. S. Medardi) — 4998, 18311. — *Cab. mss.* II. 408.

Targny (Abbé de) — 3807, 5583. — *Cab. mss.* I. 412.
Telleriano-*Remenses.*

Tersan (Abbé Campion de) — 9744, 10605, 10847, 10851, 10853, 10868. — *Cab. mss.* II. 285.

Thou (Jac. Aug. de) — 1207, 1639, 1647A, 1764, 1765, 2042, 2076, 2205, 2553, 2572, 2692, 2873B, 2883, 2990A, 3522A, 3631, 3779, 4841, 4955, 5084, 5296C, 5296D, 5322, 5571, 5579, 5592, 5614, 5654A, 5927, 5943B, 8543. — *Cab. mss.* I. 470-72.

Treverense (Mon. S. Maximini) — 9741, 9742, 10852, 10865. — *Cab. mss.* II. 407 ; III. 384.

Tribus Fontibus (Mon. S. Mariae de), dioec. Catalaun. — 5271.

Turonense (Mon. S. Juliani) — 3604.

— (Mon. S. Martini) — 9729, 15067.

Tutelensis (Eccl.) (Tulle) — 2791, 5274 (?).

Vallis lucentis (Mon. S. Mariae), dioec. Senon. (Vauluisant) — 9562. — *Cab. mss.* II. 422.

Veronensis (*Petrus*).

Vindocinense (Mon.) (Vendôme) — 3835, 15758. — *Cab. mss.* II. 422.

Vizeliacum (Stephanus de S. Petro subtus) — 14877. — *Cab. mss.* II. 223.

Wattemare (Alexander) — 17333.

Yselstein (Conv. Montis Dominae de) in Hollandia — 10841.

Appendix A

Codices Baluziani suis numeris distincti

Bal.	Nunc sign.	Bal.	Nunc sign.	Bal.	Nunc sign.
46	5372	645	1255	848	1046
74	786	676	7561	869	1246
162	1648	720	5590	872	1277
188	1654	731	1307	873	1274
205	4154	744	1256	877	1043
263	5571	755	2860	878	1279
284	5132	767	5612	896	5674
439	5288	776	5569	900	5665
491	5344	813	1313	913	3763
583	8453	834	1263	920	1266, I.
610	5019	835	1031	921	1266, II.
616	5591	836	1268	944	1266 A.
630	8316	839	1032		

Appendix B

Codices Bigotiani suis numeris distincti

Big.	Nunc sign.
25	815
29	759
33	2401
36	1632
38	1714
41	1805
42	1872
43	1944
47	2079
51	1970
62	2628
72	3330
170	5280
171	5318
	5323
172	5296 B.
173	5359
174	5362
175	5290
176	5329
177	5326
178	5356
179	5390
249	989
251	1065
271	2462
323	2832
346	5606
367	1293
368	1297
369	1300
370	1270
371	1298
372	1299
373	1305

Appendix C

Codices Colbertini suis numeris distincti

Colb.	Nunc sign.
11	5278
18	5308
53	5296
59	5341
80	2042
81	5322
92	1851
112	5233
137	5352
144	5585
148	3791
152	3820
153	3817
184	5304
192	3783, I.
193	3783, II
279	4877
280	5279
290	5925
296	5285
322	5353
401	5292
432	5596
433	4998
449	1452
481	5332
512	5297
514	3809
515	5291
564	3808
566	1725
612	3779
627	1646
662	4212
675	3789
709	5356
710	7604
713	5287
735	4977
738	5305
746	5298
748	5406
775	5306
776	3809 A
782	5386

Colb.	Nunc sign.
795	735
797	5927
801	3788
836	3792
837	1765
846	5319
879	5229
886	1715 A
887	1774
890	2098
895	5342
930	5349
957	5354
1015	3786
31	1764
38	2572
39	1639
49	5348
73	2574
93	3816
1119	2277
68	1933
72	5368
1201	2025
37	2076
51	2339
97	2627
1300	5084
05	1647 A
57	5296 D
75	5309
88	2553
1418	2475
61	5375
65	5338
71	1640
93	5379
1512	8093
23	3112
24	3113
25	1852

Colb.	Nunc sign.
1556	5385
63	3278
84	1019
1664	5367
1746	5315
75	8543
85	1771
1870	5295
93	1791
2050	2205
59	5943 B
42	4895 A
60	2332
81	5330
2128	5338
63	1904
2207	3777
2308	752
2433	5313
42	5256
46	8567
76	2369
79	1772
2509	5294
32	5274
43	6360
46	5374 A
71	5303
75	5296 C
78	4955
2607	673
10	2153
17	2320
32	5284
38	5370
57	2417
61	4212
77	5373
2750	5235
54	1687
2801	1033

Colb.	Nunc sign.
2824	2554
25	5276
27	2310
48	3175
54	1864
80	747
90	3793
92	5452
2922	751
42	915
58	5302
63	5387
3000	5058
19	3088
3119	5795
20	4126
24	3815
64	3350
3276	5929
81	5310
91	5275
94	3778
3304	2495 B
21	748
22	749
3522	2850
75	5943 A
3601	1207
03	4841
10	2444
13	4311
15	2672
23	1018
32	2546
34	1039
53	2769
83	5375
3704	2668
12	1091
24	782
43	5268

Colb.	Nunc sign.
3749	1090
96	1026
3806	5654 A
69	340
3926	3631
67	5582
92	5614
4002	5584
15	2883
33	2730
37	1720
73	1020
79	5377
4125	1052
67	5577
74	5565 A
4242	5566
54	911
86	5581
4300	2838
58	6188
4470	1049
83	5603
4507	6191
08	5598
26	1029, I
27	1029, II
55	1048
94	5565 B
4690	1058
98	2692
4720	1057
73	2929
88	5620
93	5623
4802	6264
36	703
81	5579
4912	5604
53	3522 A
5016	2498
36	5592
53	2655
5142	1050
90	2674
99	2825
5207	2795
54	5570
66	2791
5332	3615
54	3464
71	1056
98	761
5421	5563
25	5339
26	5595
31	5573
38	2648
43	5609
57	8431
58	5607
63	5594
5517	5602
18	666
23	5613
27	1030
29	1934
42	1027
5997	1055, II
6000	3835
6038	5667
91	5671
6120	5574
81	1260
94	1036
6210	2968
46	1016, II
63	1286
65	1282
6315	5043
16	5670
17	5677
20	6263
22	6186
87	5664
89	5673
94	1348
6456	1306
69	1040
71	2293 A
78	1037
82	2990 A
6501	2994 A
38	1278
39	»
40	»
49	1290
53	1276
57	1283
76	1296
85	1284
86	»
93	5571
6644	1303

Appendix D

Codices Sancti Germani a Pratis prioribus suis numeris signati

S. Germ.	Nunc. sign.
?	5324
16	11951
78	12951
111	12142
158	12251
170	12257
194	12193
198	11635
244	13377
260	13767
267	13188
269	13762
270	12618
342	13239
372	11588
373	12404
382	12414
387	13376
394	13768
405	12613
448	12958
456	13345
462	11750
463	11749
464	11752
465	11756
467	11705
468	11751
469	12612
470	12611
471	12615
472	12604
474	12616
475	13761
476	13765
477	12597
478	12617
479	12599
480	12610
482	13770
483	12608
527	12593
538	13777
540	13026
552.2	13909
572	12021
584	13780
594	12601
602	13781
608	13775
627	12606
633	13757
636	13772
648	13774
652	13759
653	13760
655	14145
656	14193
669	14143
671	12598
708	13227
725	13764
727	13771
730	12605
770	13763
796	12607
801	12139
803	13766
807	11758
808	11757
809	11759
810	12035
811	11755
813	13225
866	12259
868	12609
1020	13758
1029	12614
1051	11552
1071	12119
1101	12277
1102	12169
1105	13536
1109	12596

INDEX III

Exhibens numeros quibus codices hagiographici in opere nostro descripti signati erant in catalogis quos ex ordine confecerunt bibliothecae regiae Parisiensis praefecti : *a*) Nicolaus Rigault anno 1622 (cfr. *Cab. des mss* I. 199); *b*) Petrus et Jacobus Dupuy (Puteani) fratres, anno 1645 (*Ibid.* I. 261-62); et *c*) Nicolaus Clément, anno 1682 (*Ibid.* I. 290-92).

A. Concordia cum Catalogo Rigaltiano

N. B. Duplicem catalogum instruxit Rigaltius. In nostro hoc indice plerumque indicantur numeri quibus signati sunt codices in catalogo posteriori, praeter numeros 592 et 836 (asterisco notatos), qui certo spectant ad catalogum priorem.

Rig.	Nunc sign.	Rig.	Nunc sign.	Rig.	Nunc sign.
47	740	608	5316	1718	5374
77	790	794	2467	1956	2867
97	6400 B	836*	5350	2001	564
168	5562	942	5285	2122	2809
173	1891	1007	2827	2124	1025
201	8429 A	1060	2318	2130	1023
222	3	1081	2359	2148	1880
258	1865	1097	791	2256	2843 E
405	7551	1377	5588	2357	5620 A
424	3338	1410	6160	2627	2640
498	5335	1447	2445 A	2669	1294
509	5366	1592	913	2737	1795
587	5340	1665	3350		
592*	3338	1683	150		

B. Concordia cum Catalogo Puteanino

Put.	Nunc sign.
77	790
121	1318
173	1891
222	3
255	910 A
258	1865
334	7531
360	791
451	3338
542	5366
627	5340
655	5316
835	756
864	2467
1005	6400 B
1022	5588
1092	5335
1097	5350
1101	2827
1158	2318
1165	913
1173	2843 E
1183	2359
1195	1023
1220	5362
1305	1025
1306	1294
1355	5374
1464	5285
1505	8429 A
1524	5620 A
1535	6160
1576	2445 A
1815	3550
1831	130
2045	2873 A
2130	2640
2161	1795
2187	2867
2267	564
2309	2809
2313	1280
2760	2414

C. Concordia cum Catalogo Clementino

Clem.	Nunc sign.
2444	2444
2802.3	5240
3562	3
83	790
84.2	740
90.6	3777
93	1773
93.2	5308
93.3	5352
93.4	5304
93.5	5341
93.6.a	5353
93.7	5297
93.8	5291
93.9	5296
94	5337
3594.3	5301
94.4	1897
94.5	5347
94.7	5278
94.b	5365
96.7	3820
96.9	3791
96.10	3783, I
96.11	3783, II
96.12	3817
3602	5369
04	5318
05	5323
06.3	785
26.3	1719
29	1819
3635.2	5315
35.3	2042
36.2	3808
47.2.A	5233
50.2.2	2470
52	791
53	5312
53.3	5314
53.5	5302
54	5293
54.2	5280
54.3	5296B
54.3(bis)	5332
54.4	5306
54.5	5298
54.6	5322

Clem.	Nunc sign.
3654.7	5279
56.2	5407
58	3809 A
61	760
61.2	786
81.3	5372
96.c	4126
3730.1	5058
31.2.2	1648
31.3.3	1654
31.3.3.a	1639
31.4.4	1659
31.4.4.a	1647 A
31.6	1646
32.5	1771
43.a	1687
45.2	1723
50.4	1764
50.b.b	4214
54.3	2332
57.a	1851
57.a.a	1852
59.2	3786
59.5	1640
59.5.B	1765
59.6	3779
60.3	3816
62.2	1918
72	2005
75.3.3	2076
78	1922
79.2	2079
82.4.4	1933
82.6	1934
84	1956
88.2	4877
91	2475
98	5316
99.2	2284
3802.3.3	2239
02.5	2270

Clem.	Nunc sign.
3804.2	2204
04.5	2205
04.5.5.A	2310
07.3	7604
08	2346
09.2	2353
10.2	5231
10.5.5	5235
10.7	5229
11.2	2464
11.4.4	5342
12.3	2449
15	2414
15.3	2417
20.3	2572
22.5	5367
22.6	5370
23.2	775
26.6.6	673
33.2	5134
36	5358
44.4	5295
55	2333 A
55(bis)	3338
55.1.1	3175
55.2	5129
55.6.6	4977
56	2333
57.5	2320
58	5273
59	5270
59.2.2	5313
59.5	5274
60	1788
60.5	3793
61	3800 A
61.2	3792
62	1700 A
62.12	2277
63	5272
63.2.	5359

Clem.	Nunc sign.
3863.2.2 ...	3789
63.3	5296 A
63.3.3	5354
63.4	5269
63.4.4	5284
63.6.6	1864
63.6.6.B	5368
63.8	5315
63.10	3788
63.11	5296 D
63.12	5336
63.13	5319
63.14	5349
63.15	5276
63.c.c	5296 C
64.2	5326
64.2.2	5330
64.3.3	4212
64.4	5300
64.5	5271
64.6	5371
64.6.6	5373
64.7	3801
64.7.7	5348
64.7.7.A	5379
64.7.7.B	5287
64.8	5386
64.9	5292
64.10	5406
76.7.7	749
78.5	982
80	910 A
80.5	777
83.2	815
84.2	3784
84.3.3	5374 A
99	5357
3901.4	5361
07.12	3112
07.13.A	3113
46.2	5363

Clem.	Nunc sign.
3953.5	666
56.4	1632
59.5	1715 A
60	1716
61.2	1715
61.3	1714
63.2.2	1774
65.3	1772
68	2380
69	2381
76.2	2627
84.2	2637
84.5.5.a	1720
86	1725
90.1	1805
92.2	1904
95	1789
96	1795
99	1873
4000.2	1872
06.7	5338
09.5.5	2025
10.3	2036
10.7	2026
13.2	2098
16.3	1944
18.3.3	8093
23.3	3350
42.3	3778
45	2266
46.5.A	2795
47	1865
48.2	2262
51.1	2339
51.5	2825
52	2318
55	2319
55.4	2328
56.5.5	2858
58	2359
59	130

Clem.	Nunc sign.
4060	317
69.2	2401
88	2574
89.3	2546
89.3.3.A	2554
92.1	2569
4111	2467
34.5.A	5268
35	2640
71	5265
71.1.2	5075
71.3	5331
72	2445A
72.3	2447
73	5340
73.2	5267
74	5324
74.3	5363
74.3.3	5275
74.4	5283
75	5299
75.2	5290
75.5	5310
76	8501 A
77	5277
77.2	5351
77.4	5594
78	5317
78.3	5387
79	5355
79.2	5329
79.2.2.A	5339
79.3	5327
79.7	2791
80	5334
80.3	5582
81	5335
81.3	5303
81.3.3	5305
82	5333
82.2	5325

Clem.	Nunc sign.
4182.2.2 ..	5328
82.3	5346
82.4	5356
82.5	5307
83	5350
83.2	5309
84	5344
84 (bis)	5366
84.3	5321
85	5285
85.5	5678
87	5320
87.2	5364
87.3	5362
87.4	989
87.5.5	5294
88.3.3	2553
89.4	5343
96.2	5390
97	5360
97.5.5	5377
98	5388
98.2	3330
98.4	2462
98 5	5385
99	5248
4200.2.2.a	2850
00.5.5	5256
17	5281
17.2	758
25	756
25.2	759
25.2.2	1033
25.2.2.A	751
25.3	750
25.3.3	746 A
25.4	745
25.5	746
25.5.5	1030
25.6	1020
26.1	1027

Clem.	Nunc sign.
4230.3	915
35	913
35.2	912
35.2.2.a	911
40.2	3851 A
62.2.2	5084
73.1.1	5375
79.1.1	3088
98	5286
99	5133
4306.5.5	340
08.3	196
09	2655
11.2	2663
13.6.6	2968
14.6	2648
15.2	5591
15.3	5590
15.4	5569
15.7	2692
16.2.2	2674
18.1	2669
18.5	2672
21	2695
21.3.3	1207
21.4	528
27.3.3.A	5592
32.2	2717
33.3	2628
37	2809
37.8	2993 A
41	2827
44.5.5.A	2990 A
45.2	2832
47.5	5604
48	2846
51.2	7561
54	2875
54.2	5665
54.3.3	5664
56	2854

Clem.	Nunc sign.
4357.2	2860
57.3	3454
57.8	3426
67	564
68.3	5611
70.5.A	2929
72.3.3.A	2883
80	2867
81.2	8433
82.5.5.C	5577
4401.5	8432
05.4	2843 B
06.5	3631
11.4	3549
16.1	2994 A
18	3588
24.2	5601
24.5	5671
25	5639 5640
25.2	5593
25.2.2	5602
25.3	5568
25.3.3	5566
25.4	5572
25.5.5	5565 B
25.6	8431
25.6.6	5615
25.6.A	5571
25.8	5579
25.A	5564
25.D.E	5620
26.5	1344
27	2873 A-B
27.2	5643
27.2.2	5574
27.3.3	5570
27.3.3.A	5595
28	5565
29	584
29.2	5576

Clem.	Nunc sign.
4429.3	5614
30	5580
30.1	5585
30.3.	5584
30.5.a	5581
31	5586
31.2	2768 A
31.2 (bis)	5612
32	5599
32.1	5613
32.2	5606
32.5	5596
32.6	5607
32.7	5609
33.5	5575
34	3550
35	5587
35.2	5589
35.3	2769
36	5588
36.5	5598
37.2	5578
37.3	5679
37.5.a	5623
37.8	5603
38	5597
38.3.3	5575
39.3	1240
39.5	1039
45	1023
45.3.3	1056
46	1038
47	1061
47.3	1058
47.7	1048
48.2	1059
48.3	1053
48.4	1054
48.5	1024
48.5.5	1052
48.6	1022

Clem.	Nunc sign.
4449	1044
49.2	1307
49.2.2.A	1057
49.4	1256
50	1062
50.3.3	1055
51	1025
51.2	1065
52	1045
52.5	1050
54.2	1046
54.3	1277
54.4	1274
54.5	1043
54.6	1279
54.6.6	1286
54.7	1051
54.10	1049
55.2.2.B	1036
56	1041
56.6	1255
56.6.6	1266 A
56.7	1313
57.2	1031
57.3	1260
57.3 (bis)	1268
57.5.5	1029, I
59.5	1028
59.8	1032
60	1263
71.3	3835
73.2	2941
83.3	5565 A
83.D	2887
96.5.5.C	3522 A
4503.3	5019
03.6	5043
04.3.3	4387
06.2	4334
14.5	3414
19	2843 E
4525.8.8 ...	3464
35.5	3237
36	3587
40.3	3632
42.7	3629
45.1.a	2498
58	1047
58.3	1026
64.5.5	5654 A
66.5.5	2668
85.2	2969
86.2	2675
99.3	2999
08	5666
09	5672
09.2	5600
09.3	5674
09.3.3	5677
09.3.3.A	5673
10	5668
10.5	5670
14	1280
15	1294
16	1289
16.5	1282
17	1285
18	1308
18.6	1276
18.7	1283
19	1317
20	1302
20.2	1272
20.3	1261
20.7	1262
21	1288
22	1314
22.2	1273
22.3	1291
22.3.3	1295 / 1296
22.4	1311
4622.5	1275
22. A.A	1265
23	1312
23.2	1293
23.3	1264
23.3(bis)	1297
23.3.3	1290
23.4	1300
23.5	1270
23.6	1298
23.7	1299
23.8	1305
23.9	1303
24	1310
24.2	1266, I
24.3	1266, II
25	1318
25.5 / 25.6 / 25.7	1278
25.8.8	1306
49	1413
58.3	3711
4728.3	4998
29	4892
4902	4887
02.3	5927
17.3	6560
50	6503
90.2	1854
5048	7551
5154.3	4895 A
92.2	4631
5217.3	5997
18.3.3	5452
29.8	5929
30.2	5137
38	5697
64.3	4955
97.3	5795
5326.5	2495 B

Clem.	Nunc sign.
5338.3	8543
5504	6400 B
5618	8048
5719.5	8567
5960.5	4841
6168	8316
6226	5620 A
6314	8429 A
24	5621
6547	2621
6611	8499
7859	5562
8394.1	5925
8408	5376
9618.2	5926
39.3	5943 B
40	5946
40.2.2	5943 A
10161	5374
10303.4	6263
05	6187
05.6.a	6264
06	6189
06.3.3	6188
06.4.4	6191
06.7	6186
10422	6160

INDEX IV

Exhibens codices ab anno 1740 usque ad annum 1868 bibliothecae Parisiensi adjunctos, videlicet : A. *Supplement latin*, quod complectitur codices qui (praeter eos qui recensebuntur in induculis sequentibus) bibliothecae illati sunt ab anno 1740 ad annum 1862 ; annexi sunt codices recensiti inter *Noviter acquisitos* ab anno 1862 ad annum 1867 (cfr. *Cab. des mss.* II. 284, 325-26, 328) ; B. *Fonds Saint-Germain*, seu codices translatos e monasterio Parisiensi Sancti Germani a Pratis (*Ibid.*, 40-52, 326) ; C. *Fonds Saint-Victor*, seu codices translatos e monasterio Parisiensi Sancti Victoris (*Ibid.*, 209-35, 327) ; D. *Fonds de Sorbonne*, seu codices translatos e Collegio Sorbonensi (*Ibid.*, 142-208, 327) ; E. *Fonds divers* (Cfr. *Ibid.*, 327-28 et, ad singulos titulos, supra Ind. II).

A. Supplément latin

Suppl. lat.	Nunc sign.	Suppl. lat.	Nunc sign.	Suppl. lat.	Nunc sign.
10.2	8865	218.9	9738	294.6	10851
68	8995	243	10849	326	10486
72	9754	243.2	10847	352	10522
116.1	10868	243.3	9740	402	10840
164bis	10770	244	10844	452	10841
165.4	9576	260	10869	478	9733
165.11	9744	260bis	10864	494	9736
165.16	11108	263	10891	496	9741
165.17	10867	276	10845	496.2	9742
165.18	9574	279.2	10485	526	10605
201	9423	279.3	10478	541	9562
201.6	9745	293	11341	544	9735
218.8	10853	294.5	10871	544.2	10870

Suppl. lat.	Nunc sign.
547	10491
548	9729
563	9422
608	10487
610	10482
611	10732
627	8879
682	10479
700	10483
	10484
709bis	10852
722 B	10862
722 C	10866

Suppl. lat.	Nunc sign.
778	10861
796	10480
797	9732
1002	10865
1003	9472
1012	10848
1013	10846
1059	8996
1110	9759
1115	9747
1205	9745
1247	10873
1249	10606

Suppl. lat.	Nunc sign.
1445	10863
1674	9737
1687	11104
1751	10875
1870	9377
1877	9378

Nov. Acq. an. 1862-67

31	18002
81	18134

B. Fonds Saint-Germain

St.-Germ. lat.	Nunc sign.
2	9422
29	11552
57	11705
72	11758
73	11757
74	11753
75	11756
76	11754
121	12021
167	12035
189.2	12119
206	12139
229	12169
244	12201
285	12259
318	12404
460	12607
486	12593
487	11748
488	12603
489	12604

St.-Germ. lat.	Nunc sign.
490	12615
491	12602
492	12601
493	11751
494	11752
495	11750
496	11749
497	12605
498	12611
499	12606
500	11951
501	11755
502	11759
503	12612
504	12616
506	12617
507	12599
508	12608
509	12597
509.2	12618
510	12609

St.-Germ. lat.	Nunc sign.
511	12613
591	13089
595	12942
726	13356
757	12193
774	12142
777	12958
790	12251
798	12257
815	12277
860	13345
870	13376
971	13776
1036	13772
1037	13760
1039	13762
1040	13764
1042	12596
1042.2	13783
1043	13771
1044	12600

St.-Germ. lat.	Nunc sign.
1045	12598
1046	13774
1047	12414
1048	13757
1049	13758
1049.2	12610
1050	13780
1051	12614
1057	13777
1085.2	14192
1188	15026
1228	13225
1236	13231
1306	13775
1312	13377
1320	14193
1403	13781
1404	13761
1405	13765
1406	13759
1407	13770
1408	13767
1409	13779
1410	13766
1411	14145
1412	13909
1455	14143
1483	13188
1493	13238
1494	13239
1495	13240
1496	13233
1497	13242
1543	13768
1603	13725
1607	13763
1609	13784
1610	13778

St.-Germ. lat.	Nunc sign
Fonds de Gesvres.	
183	13243
184	13244
Fonds de Harlay.	
369	13220
479	13782
507	13773
Résidu St-Germain.	
980	13090
981	13091
983	13092
984	11884
985	11885

C. Fonds Saint-Victor

St-Vict.	Nunc sign.
7	14281
11	14293
63	14465
77	14460
83	14649
84	14650
85	14651
86	14652
101	14461
189.1	14363
189.2	14364
196	14277
207	14365
248	14463
286	14436
287	14663
292	14656
293	14464
329	14279
371	14301
379	14647
397	14511
402	14586
454	14587
472	14845
476	15076
481	15032
486	15005
504	14843
508	14867
525	14814
537	14993
545	14876
548	15135
551	14812
574	14703
615	14877
622	15044
639	15107
653	15149
658	15035
660	14811
663	15030
670	15163
714	14655

St-Vict.	Nunc. sign.
720	14655
723	14654
730	15056
732	15067
735	14903
737	14863
786	15031
796	15025
801	15039
803	15029
806	15037
860	14438
876	14662
893	15038
944	15033
945	15034

D. Fonds de Sorbonne

Sorb.	Nunc sign.
105	15457
210	15638
262 A	16057
341	16052
374	15181
375	15182
377	15613
449	16255
526 A	16246
831	16056
845	16051
870	16050
907	15425
1282	15456
1371	16529
1381	16568
1411	16552
1413	15681
1416	16550
1444	16699
1474	16557
1482	16507
1483	16509
1487	16504
1693	16515
1704	16498
1739	16565
1740	16566

E. Fonds divers

Augustins (Grands-).

74	17997

Blancs-Manteaux.

17	17631
23	17632
54	17633
68	17999

Célestins.

4	17650
17	17641
42	18295
57	17651

Compiègne.

15	16836
26	16819
27	16821
28	16822
30	17302
40	17625
40bis	17626
49	16820
53	17456
68	17549
82	17995
112	17994
118	17996

Corbie.

17	18296

Cordeliers.

12	17295
143	18314

Feuillants.

3 17623
16 17429
27 17547
29 18084
49 17628
50 18104
58.1 17003
58.2 17004
58.4 17005
58.5 17006
58.6 17007
61 18308

Jacobins de la rue St-Honoré.

37 17624
38 17630
54 18316
60 18301
62 18313
64 18324
65 18309
74 17998

Jacobins de la rue St-Jacques.

27 17491
42 17991

La Vallière.

82 17294

Missions étrangères.

330 18332

Navarre.

77 18335

Notre-Dame.

50 18104
55 17444
89 17649
97 17002
99 18298
100 17629
101 17627
101bis 18315
103 18319
127 17568
133 17656
237 18311
239 18312
244 18297

Oratoire.

272 18000

Récollets.

8 18317

Saint-Martin-des-Champs.

1.1 16732
1.2 16733
1.3 16734
1.4 16735
1.5 16736
1.6 16737
12 16838
13 17354
24 17640
29 17379
35 17716
60 17638
71 18103
76 18168
83 18306
85 18303
107 18299
109 18304
115 18305
123 18201
144 18300
148 18302
149 18307

INDEX V

Exhibens nomina sanctorum in tribus voluminibus memoratorum.

N. B. 1° Numeris, qui singulis sanctorum nominibus subjecti sunt, signantur paginae ubi recensetur aliquod de iisdem documentum (Vita vel Passio, ubi non aliud distincte significatur); indicato prius tomo [II, III] nisi primus intelligendus sit. Typis crassioribus [v. g. **436**] notantur paginae ubi locus aliquis exscriptus est. Numerus parenthesi inclusus [v. g. (68)] remittit ad kalendarium tomi III p. 606-733 comprehensum.

2° Praecipua compendia : a. = auctore; ab. = abbas; abb. = abbatissa; al. = alia (vita vel Passio); an. = anonymo; ap. = apostolus; comp. = compendium; Ep. = epitaphium; ep. = episcopus; er. = eremita; m. = martyr; metr. = metrica (vita); Mir. = miracula; p. = papa; pr. = presbyter; Tr. = Translatio; v. = virgo.

Abacuc m. *Vid.* Marius.

Abbo m. ab. III. 148.

Abdias proph. (comp.) II. 522.

Abdon et Sennen mm. 413, 459, 469, 523, 574, 590, II. 13, 19, 77, 86, 180, 223, 297, 302, 337, 379, 479, 589, III. 2, 8, 93, 110, 227, 250, 319, 347, 392, 413, 435, 578; (al.) III. 375; (comp.) 434, II. 578, 616, III. 520, 545.—(630, 674).

Abibon. *Vid.* Steph. protom. Inv.

Abra v. ap. Pict. — (729).

Abraham, Isaac et Jacob — (699).

Abraham er. et Maria 96, 99, 232, II. 262, 404, 529, III. 112, 120, 273, 334, 419, 459.

Abundius m. Hierosol. *Vid.* Justus.

Abundius m. Rom. *Vid.* Xystus.

Abundius m. in Umbria. Tr. II. 220.

Abundius ep. Comens. — (631).

Abundius — (681).

Acacius ep. Melit. in Armen. 520, III. 479.

Achatius, Elias, Theodorus, Carterius et soc. 10,000 mm. 572, II. 245, 472, 573, III. 73, 259, 360, **436**; (comp.) II. 17. — (659, 660).

Achilleus m. *Vid.* Felix, Nereus.

Acisclus et Victoria mm. Cordubae 105, 340, III, 372. — (720).

Adalardus ab. Corbeiens. (a. Gerardo) III, 179, 432. — Mir. III. 179. — (606, 701).

Adalbero II ep. Met. (a. Constantino) 566, II. 545.

Adalbertus ep. Leod. m. — (715).

Adalbertus ep. Prag. II. 559. — Mir. II. 559. — (637).

Adalbertus m. (620).

Adalheidis imp. II. 576, III. 460.

Adam et Eva II. 242.

Adauctus m. *Vid.* Felix.

Adelphus ab. 567, II. 65, III. 518. — Tr. III. 516. — (647, 691).

Aderaldus archid. Trec. — (706).

Aderitus ep. Rav. — (695).

Adjutorius — (702).
Adrianus m. Nicom. 299, 435, II. 53, 65, 79, 245, 247, 259, 304, 335, III. 9, 52, 101, 229, 323, 342, 369, 394, 408, 414, 482, 509; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (625, 626, 689, 690).
Adrianus m. Chalced. — (702).
Adventus c. — (714).
Advocatus. *Vid.* Donatus.
Aegidius ab. 99, 335, 361, 363, 472, 502, II. 53. 65, 79, 245, 247, 259, 304, 335, III. 54, 60, 101, 136, 173, 206, 211, 229, 394; (al.) 330, II. 381, III. 211, 399, 514; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554; (comp.) II. 18, 616, III. 361, 523, 545, 569; — Mir. (a. Gulielmo Petro) III. 210, 211. — (686).
Aeldrita v. (a. Beda) II. 355. — Carmen de ea II. **363-64**.
Aelphegus ep. Cant. m. (a. Osberno) 128. — Tr. 128.
Aemilianus ab. Turiasone — (718, 719).
Aemilianus. *Vid.* Dionysius.
Aemilius ab. in dioec. Burdig. — (719).
Aemilius. *Vid.* Castus.
Aeonius ep. Arelat. — (679).
Afra m. 414, 575, 589, II. 20, 28, 60, 78, 223, 496, 589, 606, 607, 614, III. 9, 11, 271, 322, 367; (comp.) II. 616. — (676, 677).
Afra et soc. mm. — (701).
Africanus ep. in Aquit. — (640, 642).
Agape m. Antioch. — (627).
Agape m. Heracleae — (631).
Agape v. m. *Vid.* Anastasia.
Agapitus ep. Raven. — (628).
Agapitus m. Praenest. II. 19, 78, 86, 224, 529, 591, III. 52, 97, 100, 145, 228, 250, 321, 348, 393; (comp.) II. 616; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (680).
Agapitus m. Rom. *Vid.* Xystus.
Agapitus m. in Phrygia — (630).
Agapitus *vel* Agapius m. Tarsi? — (638).
Agapitus m. in Numidia — (636, 637).
Agapius. *Vid.* Agapitus.
Agatha v. m. 68, 110, 272, 279, 282, 305, 408, 433, 462, 466, 488, 559, II. 7, 12, 24, 40, 42, 47, 81, 82, 83, 179, 301, 434, 435, 499, 575, 606, III. 49, 65, 125, 225, 248, 340, 389, 416, 440, 478, 509, 516, 524, 575; (metr.) II. 25, **33-36**; (comp.) II. 17, 616, III. 286, 523, 568. — (617).
Agatho p. m. (comp.) III. 573. — (608).
Agericus ep. Vird. 464, **479-82**, III. 74, 264, **78-92**. — (725).
Agilolfus ep. m. Colon. — (666).
Agilus ab. Resbac. II. 517, III. 99, 108, 136, 322, 349. — (612, 685).
Agnellus ab. Neap. — (729).
Agnellus (comp.) 18. — (670).
Agnes v. m. (a. Ambrosio) 67, 69, 271, 279, 280, 305, 306, 404, 407, 435, 462, 465, 488, 493, 540, 559, II. 23, 38, 42, 46, 48, 81, 82, 177, 195, 266, 435, 575, 587, 606, III. 49, 64, 125, 129, 225, 248, 356, 388, 406, 415, 477, 508, 516, 549, 575, 734; (metr. a. Hildeberto) 581; (al.) II. 25, **33-36**; (al.) III. 222; (comp.) II. 17, 616, III. 286, 523, 568, 572. — Offic. III. 407. — (612, 614).
Agoardus et Agribertus mm. — (661).
Agobardus ep. Lugdun. — (655).
Agricius ep. Senon. — (657).
Agricius ep. Trever. II. 579. — Tr. II. 586.
Agricola ep. Cabilon. — (629).
Agricola ep. Nivern. — (623).
Agricola m. *Vid.* Valentinus, Vitalis.
Agricola — (715).
Agricolus ep. Avenion. — (687).
Agrippanus ep. — (716).
Agrippinus ep. — (720).
Aicadrus ab. Gemetic. — (691, 692).

Aigulphus ab. (a. Adrevaldo) 57, II. 335, 518, 555, III. 60, 101, 265 — Inv. III. 59. — Mir. III. 101. — (647, 687).
Albanus m. Verulam. (a. Beda) 128, 295, 491, 572, II. 20, 76, 259, 576, III. 8, 61, 267, 307; (comp.) II. 616. — (659, 660).
Albanus conf. (?) II. 554, 560, III. 253, 335, **334**.
Albertanus Ord. Carm. (comp.) II. 522.
Albertus Ord. Carm. (comp.) II. 522. — (677).
Albinus ep. Andeg. (a. Fortunato) 282, 485, 488, 560, II. 14, 48, 181, 259, 297, III. 65, 172, 259, 341, 390, 407, 474; (ex Greg. Turon.) 484, II. 14, 181, III. 259; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552. — Mir. II, 14, 181, 297, III. 341, 390. — (624).
Albinus m. cult. Colon (659, 660).
Albinus — (725).
Albricus c. — (669).
Aldegundis v. 438, II. 267, 588, III. 115, 357, 389; (a. Hucbaldo) II. 435, 627. — (615).
Aldelmus ep. Shirbun. — (647, 651).
Aldricus ep. Cenom. — (607).
Aldricus ep. Senon. — (655).
Alexander p. et soc. (Eventius et Theodulus) mm. 275, 294, 411, 434, 569, II. 75, 83, 207, 216, 495, III. 70, 129, 154, 226, 249, 261, 358; (al.) 295, 376, 500, 514, 519, II. 50. III. 476; (ex Adone) 362; (comp.) II. 616. — (641, 719).
Alexander ep. Alex. (ex Cassiodoro) 282, 485, II. 14, 181, 297, 307, III. 259, 341, 390. — (625).
Alexander ep. Hierosolym. — (628, 629).
Alexander ep. m. in Italia (a. Crisentiano) II. 20, 79, 297, III. 266, 272, 551.
Alexander et Caius mm. Apam. — (627).
Alexander m. Bergomi (comp.) II. 578. — (683).
Alexander, Priscus et Malchus mm. Caesar. Palaest. — (630).
Alexander m. in Pannonia — (630).
Alexander et soc. mm. — (624).
Alexander m. (22 April.) II, 214.
Alexander — (614, 626).
Alexander — (615, 616, 617).
Alexander m. — (723).
Alexander m. *Vid.* Amantius, Epipodius, Felicitas, Sisinnius, Victor Massil.
Alexius 115, 375, 524, II. 16, 333, 480, 531, 626, III. 50, 99, 106, 133, 234, 307, 338, 349, 542; (al.) 117; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554; (comp.) II. 616; (metr.) 60, **61-63**. — Hymni II. 480. — (668, 669, 670).
Allodius ep. Autis. — (696).
Allorus ep. Corisop. — (710).
Almachius m. (606).
Almarus ep. — (716).
Almeus et Almirus abb. — (691).
Alnobertus ep. Sag. — (646).
Alodia m. — *Vid.* Nunilo.
Alodius — (661).
Alpinianus disc. S. Martialis II. 54; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553; (comp.) II. 616. — (633).
Alpinus ep. Catalaun. III. 576. — (640, 689, 716, 717).
Altinus m. *Vid.* Savinianus.
Alvera v. in terr. Petragor. — (626).
Amabilis pr. in Arvern. — (705).
Amalberga v. (a. Theodorico) 586, II. 517, 575; (a. Radbodo) 586, II. 517. — Tr. II. 517. — Offic. II. 517. — (666).
Amandinus c. — (716).
Amandus ep. Burd. — (655).
Amandus ep. Traj. (a. Baudemundo) 142, 282, 408, II. 12, 87, 179, 301, 336, 435, III. 134, 172, 258, 340, 389, 407,

440; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552. — Elev. (anno 809) II. 12, 179, 297, 302, III. 340, 389, 440. — Tr. (sermo Milonis) II. 179, 302, III. 258, 340, 389. — Additio Milonis, titulus de obitu, nota de anno nativitatis et mortis 142, II. 12, 87, 179, 302, III. 258, 340, 389, 440. — Mir. III. 258. — Sermo an. 142. II. 87, 179. — Hymni II. 12, 302, III. 440. — (617, 618, 669, 693, 696, 708, 710).

Amandus ep. — (718, 720).

Amandus ab. Lirin. — (720).

Amandus et Domnolenus in terr. Petragor. — (661).

Amandus — (612, 683).

Amantius ep. Ruthen. (a. Ps.-Fortunato) 339, 369, 475, 518, II. 70, III. 267, 371; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 556. — (714, 715).

Amantius er. 277.

Amantius et Alexander mm. Noviod. — (655).

Amantius m. *Vid.* Getulius.

Amarandus (ex Greg. Tur.) III. 266.

Amarinus = Marinus.

Amasius (cultus Lemov.) II. 547. — (663).

Amator ep. Augustod. — (723, 724).

Amator ep. Autisiod. (a. Stephano) III. 70, 143, 261, 358. — (640, 667).

Amator — (700).

Amatus ab. Romaric. 472, 567, II. 65, 305, III. 342, 394, 518 — Tr. III. 516. — (647, 691).

Amatus ep. Senon. — (691, 706).

Ambrosius ep. Mediol. (a. Paulino) 69, 78, 102, 272, 343, 380, 408, 462, 519, 560, II. 72, 81, 83, 206, 214, 456, III. 47, 65, 68, 134, 143, 153, 170. 231, 260, 416, 474, 513; (ex Theodoreto) 78; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553; (comp.) II. 17, 578, 616, III. 286, 361, 517, 523, 574. — Hymnus II. 83. — (632, 633, 679, 725, 727).

Ambrosius ep. Cadurc. II. 215, III. 74, 264. — (705).

Ambrosius ep. Senon. — (687).

Ambrosius centurio III. 545, **546-48**.

Ambrosius — (659).

Ameraudus — (716).

Amicus et Amelius 254, 257, II. 562, III. 209, 453.

Amicus pr. Avell. — (713).

Amicus — (668).

Ammonius m. — (615).

Amon et Zenon mm. — (731).

Amos propheta m. — (631).

Ampelius m. *Vid.* Saturninus m. Carth.

Anacletus p. III. 545. — (638, 668). — *Vid.* Cletus.

Ananias, Azarias, Misael — (730).

Ananias disc. ap. — (611).

Ananias et soc. mm. 557, II. 45, 178, III. 257.

Anastasia et soc. (Agape, Chionia, Irene, Theodota, Eutychianus, alii) mm. 270, 279, 404, 517, 565, II. 39, 43, 73, 481, 542, 627, III. 62, 224, 248, 352, 398, 436. — (631, 657, 732). — *Vid.* Chrysogonus.

Anastasia v. m. (28 Oct.) III. 55.

Anastasius p. (comp.) III. 573. — (638, 683).

Anastasius ep. Interamn. — (681).

Anastasius mon. m. 540, II. 22, 177, 195, 267, 587, III. 336, 388. — *Vid.* Vincentius.

Anastasius m. Nicom. — (731).

Anastasius m. Salonae — (681).

Anastasius m. in Umbria II. 220.

Anastasius pr. — (701).

Anastasius — (691).

Anatolia et Audax mm. III. 111.
Anatolius ep. Burg. — (615, 616).
Anatolius ep. — (657, 662, 663).
Andeolus m. 568, II. 215, III. 70, 261, 358. — (640, 678).
Andochius, Thyrsus et Felix mm. 336, II. 67, 260, 307, III. 5, 102, 343, 395. — (694, 696).
Andragisma = Angadrisma.
Andreas ap. (epist. eccl. Achaiae) 68, 89, 308, 342, 362, 370, 375, 431, 433, 461, 464, 516, 565, II. 17, 72, 243, 259, 383, 574, III. 6, 46, 61, 107, 128, 131, 169, 207, 231, 307, 351, 373, 398, 415, 433, 515, 531, 562, 563, 574, 577; (a. Pseudo-Abdia) 404, II. 469; (ex. hist. apost.) III. 197; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 559; (comp.) I'. 578, 617, III. 44, 179, 285, 520, 523, 568. — Mir. 89, 342, 370, 404, 429, 516, II. 259, 262, 469, 612, III. 107, 132, 149, 265, 351, 373, 398, 430, 455, 507, 516. — Tr. in Scotiam **378-80**; Tr. capitis Romam (a. Pio II p.) II. 472, 556, III. 212, 550. — Hymn. III. 132. — (643, 725).
Andreas et Benedictus mm. in Hungaria. — (670).
Andreas m. Lampsaci. *Vid.* Petrus.
Andreas (cultus Lemov.) (comp.) II. 547.
Andreas de Corsinis arch. Flor. (comp.) II. 522.
Androchius (cultus Lemov.) (comp.) II. 547.
Andronicus m. *Vid.* Tharacus.
Anesus et Diadolus mm. in Africa — (631).
Angadrisma v. III. 411. — (703).
Angela de Fulginio v. (a. Arnaldo) II. 525.
Angelus m. Ord. Carm. — (642).
Anianus ep. Aurelian. 295, 494, II. 71, 258, 383, III. 6, 106, 114, 307, 350, 397; (al.) 476; (Sermo de adventu) 295. — (720).
Anianus ep. Carnut. — (656, 657, 727).
Anianus ep. Vesunt. — (688).
Anicetus p. m. — (635).
Anicetus et Photinus mm. 335, II. 65. — (679, 687).
Anna mater Deiparae 365, III. 211, 578; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554. — (615, 671, 674, 676).
Anno ep. Colon. — (726).
Ansaricus ep. Suess. — (688).
Ansbertus (*al.* Aubertus, Austrebertus) ep. Rotom. 142, **144-46**; (a. Aigrado) 143, III. 134. — Tr. III. 517. — (618, 620).
Anscharius (a. Remberto) III. 206. — (617).
Anselmus ep. Cantuar. (a. Eadmero) 91, **92**, 128, II. 296. — Ep. 296. — (630).
Anselmus ep. Lucens. III. 548. — (629).
Ansutus m. *Vid.* Gratus.
Antegius ep. (Lingon. ?) — (644).
Anteros p. m. (comp.) III. 573. — (606).
Anthia m. *Vid.* Eleutherius.
Anthimus ep. m. Nicom. — (638).
Anthimus pr. m. II. 75, III. **134-35**. — (644).
Antidius ep. Bisunt. III. 74, 264. — (658).
Antimius m. *Vid.* Cosmas.
Antiochus ep. Lugdun. — (703).
Antolianus m. (ex Gregorio Turon.) II. 13, 179, 297, 302, III. 258, 341, 389, 441. — (617).
Antoninus ep. Massil. — (704).
Antoninus ep. Meld. — (696).
Antoninus ep. — (669).
Antoninus m. Apam. 335, III. 368; (al.) 524, II. 64, 88, 199, 381; (al.) III. 543. — Mir. II. 88, 199, 381. — (647, 687).

Antoninus m. Placent. (a. Paschali) 131, **132-39**. — (664).
Antoninus m. *Vid.* Felicitas, Sanctinus.
Antoninus. — (719).
Antonius ab. (a. Athanasio) 169, 344, 461, 539, 558, II. 82, 86, 176, 194, 266, 268, 463, 487, 586, III. 64, 122, 183, 334, 356, 388, 402, 403, 419, 470, 570; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552; (comp.) III. 539. — Tr. Cpolim II. 488, III. 470. — Tr. Viennam II. 488, III. 471. — (610, 611, 628, 638, 656).
Antonius ab. Turon. — (641).
Antonius ep. Carpentor. — (691).
Antonius de Padua 337, **353-54**, 477, III. 228, 250; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553; (comp.) III. 573. — (611, 620, 621, 657).
Antonius Ripolanus O. P. (a. Constantio) III. 522.
Antonius c. — (634).
Antonius — (668, 687).
Aper ep. Tull. 473, II. 66, 306, 580, III. 343, 394. — (692).
Aper conf. Gratianop. II. 87, **89-93**. — (726).
Aphrodisius ep. Bituric. — (630, 638).
Aphrodisius m. Tarsi? — (638).
Apollinaris ep. Hierap. — (618).
Apollinaris ep. Ravenn. m. 57, 296, 413, 435, 459, 469, 492, 493, 573, 588, II. 20, 77, 85, 211, 222, 565, III. 50, 94, 109, 131, 158, 227, 250, 318, 347, 364, 412; (comp.) II. 578, 616, III. 2, 361, 520. — Mir. III. 94, 347, 392. — (672).
Apollinaris ep. Valent. II. 88, 260, 308, 497, III. 303, 344, 395. — Mir. II. 88, **93-94**. — (699).
Apollinaris m. (638).
Apollinaris m. *Vid.* Timotheus.
Apollonia m. (comp.) III. 539. — (618, 620).
Apollonia matr. — (731).
Apollonia — (669).
Apollonius m. Alex. — (634).
Apollonius, Arianus et soc. mm. Antinoi — (627).
Apollonius et Martiana mm. — (632, 633).
Apollonius m. *Vid.* Philemon, Martianus.
Aposthemius ep. Turon. — (721).
Apuleius m. *Vid.* Marcellus.
Aquila. *Vid.* Priscilla.
Aquilinus ep. Ebroic. 573. III. 515; (comp.) III. 577. — (621, 669, 670, 705).
Aquilinus m. — (645, 646, 647, 651, 706).
Arator ep. Virdun. — (688).
Arbogastus ep. Argentor. — (671).
Arcadius m. in Maurit. (a. Zenone) 538, 556, II. 175, 193, 264, III, 255, 355, 387. — (609).
Archelaus m. *Vid.* Cyriacus.
Aredius ab. Atan. 14, II. 380, III. 554; (al.) 143, **148-50**. — Tr. III. 554. — (683).
Aredius *seu* Arigius ep. Lugdun. — (678).
Aredius *seu* Arigius ep. Vapinc. — (640).
Argentinus. *Vid.* Laurentius.
Arianus m. *Vid.* Philemon, Phocas.
Arigius = Aredius.
Aristus ep. m. — (637).
Armagilus c. — (679).
Arnulphus ep. Met. 471, 566, 577, II. 66, 243, 590, 613, III. 12, 97, 100, 165, 348, 393; (comp.) III. 520. — Hymn. II. 613. — (657, 667, 670).
Arnulphus ep. Suession. — (679).
Arnulphus ep. Turon. 492, 573, II. 518; (al.) 412, **413-28**, II. 335, 336, 499, 604, III. 2, 135, 158, 227, 250; (metr. a. Lentselino) II. 604; (comp.) III. 411, 561, 577.
Arnulphus ep. Vapinc. — (693).

Arsenius ab. 492, II. 20, III. 158, 411. — (671).
Arsenius = Wala.
Arthemius ep. Arvern. — (613).
Arthemius ep. Senon. — (638).
Arthemius m. Romae. — (655).
Artemius m. — (649).
Artemius m. *Vid.* Marcellinus.
Ascla m. 68, 407, 537, II. 22, 177, 195, 267, 388, III. 273, 356, 388, 406.
Asclepius ep. Lemov. (comp.) II, 547. — (732).
Aspasius ep. Meled. — (606).
Asterius miles m. III. 544. *Vid.* Valentinus pr.
Asterius pr. Rom. III. 544. — (707).
Asterius. *Vid.* Claudius, Marinus, Serapion.
Athanasius ep. Alex. (a. Rufino) 65, II. 216, III. 70, 261, 358; (ex Hist. Trip.) 283, II. 592, III. 143, 513; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553. — (640, 641, 702).
Athelwoldus ep. Winton. (a. Alfrico) II. 355, **356-63**.
Attala ab. Bobiens (a. Jona) 519, II. 514, III. 74, 113, 264, 360. — (627).
Attillanus ep. Zamor. — (699).
Aubertus = Autbertus.
Auceia rex m. *Vid.* Lucia.
Auctor ep. Met. — (678).
Auda — (706, 720).
Audax m. Reat. — (666).
Audax m. *Vid.* Anatolia.
Audifax m. *Vid.* Marius.
Audoenus ep. Rotom. (a. Fridegodo) 461, 577, II. 249. III. 46, 98, 135, 173, 232, 322, 349, 393; (al.) 12, III. 100; (al.) II. 517, 591, 605; (comp.) III. 361. — (641, 642, 682, 683).
Audomarus ep. II. 259, 304, III. 105, 342, 394. — (690, 692).
Augendus = Eugendus.
Augentius et Donatus mm. in Hisp. — (609).
Augulus ep. in Brit. maj. — (618).
Augurius m. *Vid.* Fructuosus.
Augustinus ep. Cant. — Ep. 390. — (648, 651).
Augustinus ep. Hippon. (a. Possidio) 102, 334, 367, 410, 461, 472, 561, 577, II. 269, 380, 561, 610, III. 4, 47, 52, 98, 101, 146, 184, 268, 322, 349, 375, 393, 474, 486, 514; (al.) II. 26; (al.) II. 338, III. 167, 170, 205, 411, 472, 567; (al.) II. 494, 592; (a. Jordano de Saxonia) II. 261; (ex Adone) III. 545; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554; (comp.) 363, 381, II. 17, 74, 261, 616, III. 361, 520, 523, 531. — Tr. 363, 381, II. 494, III. 554. — Ep. 383. — Mir. de corde ejus 237. — (624, 642, 684, 685, 688, 698, 701).
Augustinus et Felicitas mm. Antioch. — (720).
Augustinus — (669).
Augustus — (618).
Aunarius ep. Autis. — (695).
Aupa = Auda.
Aurea v. et soc. mm. II. 591, III. 11, 303; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 556; (comp.) III. 545. — Mir. III. 11, **16**, 230. — (682, 683). — *Vid.* Cyriacus.
Aurea v. abb. Paris. — (698, 699).
Aurelianus ep. Arelat. — (658).
Aurelianus ep. Lemov. (comp.) II. 547. — Tr. III. 531.
Aurelius m. *Vid.* Georgius.
Aureus et Justina mm. — (658).
Ausonius ep. m. Engolism. — (649).
Ausonius — (725).
Auspicius ep. Aptae Jul. — (676).
Austreberta v. II. 14, 297, 302, 355, 485. III. 134, 341, **137-139**. — Mir. 355, 485, III. 390. — (618, 619, 706).

Austregisilus ep. Bitur. II. 40, 47, 208. 217, 378, III. 71, 262, 359. — Mir. II. 208, 217, III. 72, 359. — (621, 648, 649).
Austremonius ep. Arvern. — (714, 716).
Austremonius m. II. 382, III. 272. — (640).
Austriclinianus disc. S. Martialis II. 275, III. 531; (comp.) 547. — (704).
Autbertus ep. Abrinc. — (659).
Autbertus ep. Camerac. — (613-729).
Auxanus ep. Mediol. — (687).
Auxentius. *Vid.* Eustratius.
Auxilius — (692).
Aventinus diac. in terr. Turon. — (642).
Aventinus ep. Castroduni — (617).
Aventinus mon. II. 480.
Aventinus pr. Trecis — (617).
Aventius et soc. mm. — (656).
Avitus ab. Miciac. 295, 491, III. 144, 307. — (658, 731).
Avitus ep. Arvern. — (682).
Avitus m. Nicom. — (661).
Avitus pr. II. 220.

Babolenus ab. III. 169, 174; (comp.) III. 2; — Sermo II. **518-19**. — Mir. III. 169, 174. — Offic. III. 112. — (661).
Babylas ep. m. 68, 281, 557, II. 46, 177, 195, 267, 587, III. 64, 167, 273, 356, 388, 406, 478, 508, 575. — (613, 727).
Bacchus m. *Vid.* Sergius.
Badilo. — (675).
Balbina (comp.) III. 545. — (631, 685, 699).
Baldericus c. Rem. — (704).
Baldomerus subd. Lugdun. — (624).
Baldus ep. — (716).
Balsemius m. III. 213, **220-21**. — (680).
Bandaridus ep. Suess. — (675).
Baomirus ab. in Pertico. — (714).
Barbara v. m. 327, 464, 517, II. 72, 333, 340, III. 441, 516, 562; (al.) II. 595. — (616, 619, 726, 727, 730).
Barbarus ep. (comp.) III. 573.
Barbatianus pr. Rav. — (606).
Barbatus ep. Benevent. — (622).
Bardulphus ab. = Bertulphus.
Barlaam et Josaphat er. 103, 114, 115, 219, 231, II. 404, 565, III. 167, 280, 300, 334, 414, 453, 569.
Barnabas ap. (ex Act. Apost.) 362; (a. Joanne Marco) **501**, III. 73, 359; (al.) 468, 571, III. 517; (al.) II. 84, 366, III. 59, 132; (al.) 571, II. 218, 383, III. 14, 226, 249, 317, 336, 416; (al.) II. 334; (comp.) III. 2, 128, 170, 286, 361, 523, 545, 569; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 559, 560; — Sermo III. 73, 359. — (657).
Barontus er. 219, III. 122. — Visio III. 122.
Barsanorius ab. 524, **525-35**.
Bartholomaeus ap. (a. Pseudo-Abdia) 298, 307, 333, 366, 376, 405, 431, 461, 471, 571, II. 6, 26, 469, 561, 574, III. 4, 45, 52, 98, 100, 128, 132, 135, 145, 228, 250, 321, 349, 368, 393, 433, 483, 510, 518, 566; (comp.) II, 17, 578, 618, III. 361, 545, 569; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 559. — Tr. in Liparim ins. (a. Theodoro Studita) 431; Tr. Beneventum 333, 334, 432, III. 368. — (658 683).
Barulas m. *Vid.* Romanus.
Basilia v. m. III. 67, 199.
Basilianus m. *Vid.* Theotimus.
Basilides et Eustachius mm. — (648).
Basilides et soc. mm. III. 1; (al.) III. 226, 249; (comp.) III. 517. — (656, 657).
Basilissa m. *Vid.* Julianus.
Basilius ep. Antioch. — (731).
Basilius ep. Caesar. (a. Amphilochio)

271, 277, 501, 515, 558, II. 87, 174, 191, 242, 268, 613, III. 131, 133, 144, 155, 198, 225, 248, 354, 387, 439, 454, 470, 513; (ex. Bern. Guid.) III. 553. — (606, 610, 612, 657).

Basilius mon. Rat. — (619).

Basilla v. m. Rom. — (648).

Basolus (a. Adsone) 330, II. 309, 516, III. 104, 201, 213, 345, 396; (al.) III. **319**. — Mir. (a. Adsone) II. 516, III. 213; (al.) III. **213-220**. — Tr. (a. Hincmaro) III. 201. — Hymn. H. 516, III. 201. — (704, 723).

Bathildis reg. II. 178, 196, 267, III. 12, 64, 151, 257, 357, 389, 407, 432, 434; (comp.) III. 49. — Tr. III. 151, 432. — (615).

Baudilius m. 331, II. 208, **212-13**, III. 71, 262, 359; (comp.) III. 481. — (648, 649).

Baudus c. in dioec. Senon. — (696, 705, 711).

Baumadus c. — (667, 676).

Bavo 410, II. 242, III. 173. — (696).

Beatrix m. *Vid.* Simplicius.

Beatus conf. Vindocin. 489, 569. — (643, 709).

Beda pr. (a. Turgoto) 128; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — (651, 652).

Benedicta v. m. 13, II. 309, III. 269, 344, 395, 410; (metr.) **337-39**. — (700).

Benedictus ab. (a. Greg. M.) 332, 362, 382, 408, 466, 489, II. 38, 55, 298, 303, III. 2, 223, 294, 342, 390, 408, 415, 517, 523, 574, 734; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553; (comp.) 387, 462, II. 17, III. 49, 172, 286, 549; (ex Paulo Diac.) 221, (comp.) III. 517, 523. — Tr. in Galliam (a. Adalberto) 296, 413, 438, 469, 491, II. 25, 29, 210, 220, 268, 269, 484, III. 93, 107, 116, 127, 168, 172, 195, 346, 361, 391, 421, 430, 438, 447, 453, 513; (a. Diederico) II. 268, 384, III. 149, 421, **422-23**, 520; (al.) 586; (al.) III. 421; (ex Bern. Guid. III. 552; (comp.) II. 17, 578, III. 2, 520, 523, 531, 561. — Mir. (a. Adrevaldo) II. 220, 268, III. 116, 172, 361, 421, 438; (a. Adelerio) 194, II. 199, III. 116; (al.) 129, **130**; (al.) III. 421, **423-28**. — Sermo Odonis 529, 586, II. 220, 268, III. 192, 513; Sermo Aimoini III. 149, 195. — Carmen (a. Paulo Diac.) 12, 66, III. 221; (a. Joanne Mellicen.) III. 549. — (630, 667, 670, 671, 697, 726).

Benedictus ep. Aeserniae in It. — (638).

Benedictus ep. Andegav. — (668, 669).

Benedictus p. (comp.) III. 573.

Benedictus de Quinciaco ep. — (707, 708).

Benedictus. *Vid.* Vodualus, Andreas.

Benigna v. m. — (708).

Benignus ep. c. — (696).

Benignus m. Div. 79, II. 70, 310, III. 105, 163, 272, 296, 345; (al.) 223, 329; (al.) 410, II. 257, III. 6, 148, 164, 306, (comp.) III. 562. — Mir. II. 310, III. 345, 396. — (638, 709, 712, 713, 714, 715, 723).

Benignus et Vincentius mm. in Umbria — (655).

Benignus m. — (632). — *Vid.* Evagrius,

Berardus et soc. mm. O. M. — (610).

Berarius ep. Cenoman. III. 258.

Bercharius ab. m. (a. Adsone) II. 69, 306, III. 105, 343, 394. — (704).

Bernardinus Sen. O. M. — (647, 649).

Bernardus ab. Claraev. 91, 101, 113, 141, 333, II. 250, 432, 433, 434, 555, 592, III. 211, 279, 420, 454; (al.) III. 100, 300, 339, 417; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554; (comp.) 336, III. 545, 562;

(nota) **140**. — Ep. 131, 140, 225, III. 454. — Mir. III. 274. — Litt. Alexandri p. de ejus festo celebr. 141, III. 211· — (680, 681, 682, 683, 684).
Bernardus can. reg. — (646).
Bernardus ep. in Campania — (629).
Bernardus ep. Viennens. — (612).
Beronicus, Pelagia et soc. mm. — (706).
Bertha vid. 472.
Berthodus ep. Autis. (625).
Bertholdus Ord. Carm. (comp.) II. 522.
Bertila v. Kalensis III. 152, 432.
Bertinus ab. — (667, 669, 688).
Bertramnus ep. Cenom. — (655, 662).
Bertrandus ep. Conven. — (640, 704, 705).
Bertulphus ab. Bob. 366. — (680, 683).
Betharius ep. Carnut. 575. — (675).
Bibiana et soc mm. II. 88; (comp.) III. 573. — (725).
Bibianus = Vivianus.
Bilhildis vid. II. 619, **620-25**. — (724).
Birinus ep. (a. Beda) II. 355.
Blandina m. Lugd. (ex Rufino) II. 41, 52, 76, III. 155. — *Vid.* Photinus.
Blandus — (705).
Blasius ep. Sebastenus m. 99, 330,408, 465, II. 13, 81, 82, 180, 250, 297, 302, 435, III. 341, 390, 416, 441, 524, 575; (al.) 462, II. 300, III. 167; (al.) II. **248**, III. 64; (comp.) II. 616, III. 286, 517, 568. — Mir. II. **246**. — (617, 620, 621).
Blitharius pr. Trecensis III. 59.
Boamirus III. 267.
Bolonia v. m. — (704).
Bonaventura O. M. — (665, 668).
Bonifatius ep. Mogunt. m. II. 615, III. 398. — (655, 663, 688).
Bonifatius ep. — (728).
Bonifatius m. Tarsi II. 209, 218, 300, 378, III. 67, 72, 118, 130, 156, 263, 359. — (645, 646, 655).
Bonifatius p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545.
Bonitus ep. Arvern. II. 175, 193, 265, 484, III. 15, 63, 113, 256, 355, 387; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552. — Tr. II. 175, 193, 265, III. 256, 355, 387. — (610, 655, 660).
Bonosa v. Pisis. (comp.) III. 545. — (669, 691).
Botulphus ab. in Anglia III. 182.
Brandanus ab. 113, 117, 219, 277, 384, 389, 502, II. 295, 434, 481, 550, III. 123, 301, 472; (comp.) III. 573. — (646, 647).
Braulio ep. Caesaraug. 106, **107-8**. — Tr. 107.
Breowa = Wenefreda.
Briccius ep. Turon. (a. Greg. Turon.) 14, 89, 97, 220, 284, 340, 362, 364, 369, 476, 516, 565, II. 17, 71, 79, 240, 244, 248, 335, 339, 489, 490, 491, 578, 604, III. 48, 57, 197, 231, 294, 306, 335, 350, 372, 397, 443, 470, 474, 531, 545, 562, 563; (ex Sulpicio Severo) 89, III. 197; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555; (comp.) II. 617, III. 569. — (718, 721).
Briccius ep. m. in Umbria — (666).
Briccius puer m. — Tr. II. 617.
Brigida v. Hib. (a. Cogitoso) 228, 281, 327, 408, 465, 559, II. 178, 301, 607, III. 167, 340, 389, 440, 575; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555; (a. an.) II. 612, III. 525; (comp.) II. 616, III. 573. — (616).
Brigida vid. — (672, 699).
Briocus ep. in Brit. — (640).
Brocardus, Ord. Carm. (comp.) II. 522.
Bruno (comp.) III. 545. — (699).
Burchardus comes (a. Odone) 239, III. 169, 174.
Burchardus ep. Herbip. — (703).

Burgunda v. ? — (632).

Caecilia v. m. et soc. (Tiburtius, Valerianus et Maximus) 110, 292, 308, 340, 364, 370, 477, 565, II. 7, 28, 71, 82, 242, 249, 258, 339, 483, 562, 575, 605, III. 6, 57, 106, 125, 149, 231, 307, 351, 372, 397, 454, 506, 562; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546; (comp.) II. 18, 578, 617, III. 523, 531. — (610, 722).

Caelestinus I. p. — (633).

Caelestinus V p. = Petrus Caelestinus.

Caelestinus m. in Africa — (641).

Caelestinus et Satyrus — (702).

Caelestis ep. Met. — (703).

Caesarius ep. Arel. (a. Cypriano, etc.) 367, 568, III. 14, 101; (comp.) II. 17, III. 523. — (684, 685, 687).

Caesarius diac. m. 564, II. 19, 70, 257, 310, III. 57, 148, 306, 346, 396, 544. — (711, 712, 715).

Caius p. — (622, 623, 663). — *Vid.* Soter.

Caius ep. Mediol. — (634).

Caius. *Vid.* Crispus, Palatinus.

Calepodius m. III. 154.

Caletricus ep. Carnut. — (700).

Calimerus ep. Mediol. — (675).

Calistus m. Corinthi. — (635).

Calistus m. Rom. — (732).

Calistus p. m. 413, 435, 474, 564, II. 19, 69, 299, 334, III. 55, 104, 147, 269, 304, 345, 395, 473, 544; (comp.) II. 18, 578, III. 520. — Tr. in Galliam 413. — (622, 624, 703, 704).

Callinicus m. *Vid.* Thyrsus.

Calminus dux Aquit. — (680).

Calocerus ep. Rav. — (617).

Calocerus m. 486, II. 15, 182, 298, 303, III. 113, 341, 345, 395.

Calocerus m. *Vid.* Parthenius.

Camelianus ep. Trec. — (674).

Camilla v. in dioec. Autis. — (625).

Cananus m. — (658).

Candida v. m. III. 487. — (693).

Candidianus m. *Vid.* Philoromus.

Candidus ep. — (725).

Candidus m. Rom. — (698, 701).

Candidus m. *Vid.* Hilarius. Marcellinus, Mauritius.

Cannatus ep. Massil. — (704, 708).

Cantius, Cantianus, Cantianilla mm. 490, 570, II. 76, 208, 494, III. 1, 155, 268. — (655).

Cantuariensium epp. primorum sex Ep. **390**.

Caprasius m. — (699, 706). — *Vid.* Fides.

Caprasius ab. Lirin. — (653).

Caraunus m. Carnut. 294, 570, III. 72, 263, 359. — (652).

Carilephus ab. Anisol. 377, II. 219, III. 93, 111, 132, 165, 200, 266, 346. — (663).

Caritas v. m. *Vid.* Fides.

Carmelo (SS. Ord. de monte) II. 522.

Carolus Magnus imp. (a. Einhardo) 383, 384, 385, 386, II. 332, 545, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 553, 596, III. 280, 302, 430, 449; (a. Pseudo-Turpino) 234, 237, 385, 386, 387, II. 465, **466-68**, 544, 545, **546**, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 554, III. 208, 209, 280, 429, 446, 453; (al.) II. 547; (al.) II. 548; (al.) III. 449; (lib. de sanctitate et mir.) 385, II. 551, 561, III. 429, 449; (Gesta Carcassonae et Narbonae) 386, II. 548, 549, III. 446. — Offic. III. 567. — (613, 614).

Carolus Bonus comes. — Carmen de eo **116**.

Carolus — (699).

Carponius m. *Vid.* Rufus.

Carpophorus. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor.

Carpus disc. S. Pauli — (703).

Carpus et Papylus mm. in Asia — (634).
Carterius m. *Vid.* Achatius.
Cassianus ab. — (672).
Cassianus ep. Augustod. 576, 589, II. 589, III. 112, 320, 348, 393, 410 ; (al.) II. 75, III. 96 ; (metr.) III. 175. — Mir. III. 410. — (676, 677).
Cassianus m. (apud Forum Syllae) II. 221, 526, 590, III. 52 ; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (679).
Cassianus m. Tingit. II. 60, III. 367. — (726).
Cassianus m. — (649).
Cassianus — (669).
Cassiodorus. *Vid.* Senator.
Cassius ep. — (703).
Cassius (ex Greg. M.) III. 544.
Cassius et Florentius mm. Bonnae — (641).
Cassius m. — (701).
Cassius m. *Vid.* Victor.
Castissima v. III. 475.
Castor ep. Aptae Jul. — (693, 694).
Castor pr. Confluent. — (620).
Castorius m. *Vid.* Coronati (quattuor).*
Castrensis ep. — (619).
Castulus m. II. 495. — (629, 630, 631).
Casturius m. — (635).
Castus et Castius epp. mm. — (647,650).
Castus et Aemilius et soc. mm. — (649, 650). — *Vid.* Faustinus.
Castus *Vid.* Marcellinus, Fermianus.
Cataldus ep. Tarent. — (644, 650).
Catharina v. m. 89, 477, III. 66, 248, 258, 269, 339, 383, 434, 563 ; III. 56, 107, 119, 224, 232, 265, 302, 353, 398, 442, 515, 541, 550, 561 ; (al.) 370 ; (al. 341 ; (al.) II. 437 ; (al.) III. 531 ; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546 ; (comp.) III. 339, 568. — Hymn. III. 339. — (725).
Catharina Senens. — (639, 641, 642).
Ceadda ep. Lond. — (607, 625).
Celerinus lector (epist. S. Cypriani) 281, II. 179, 301, III. 340, 389, 440.
Celidonius m. *Vid.* Emeterius.
Celinia — (707).
Celsus m. *Vid.* Nazarius.
Celsus ep. Trever. — Inv. (a. Theodorico) II. 577.
Celsus (cultus Lemov.) (comp.) II. 547. — (676).
Celsus m. *Vid.* Julianus.
Censurius ep. Autis. — (636).
Cephas disc. Christi (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560.
Ceraunus ep. Paris. — (695).
Cerbonius (comp.) III. 546. — (701,702, 703, 705).
Cerealis m. *Vid.* Getulius.
Ceronna v. Sagiens. — (719).
Cessator ep. Lemov. (comp.) II. 547. — (719).
Chaeremonus ep. m. Nicopoli. — (731).
Chionia v. m. *Vid.* Anastasia.
Chrisius m. Corinthi — (635).
Christeta m. *Vid.* Vincentius (Abul.)
Christianus m. Asculi — (645).
Christina v. m. 376, 413, 493, 588, 593, II. 56, 77, 85, 211, 222, 272, III. 2,94, 109, 121, 131, 158, 267, 319, 347, 365, 484, 511 ; (comp.) III. 520, 545. — (672, 699).
Christina v. m. in Anglia. — (727).
Christina de Vicecomitibus v. (a. Ambrosio de Cora) II. 526.
Christina v. — (644).
Christophorus m. 64, 296, 375, 378, 413, 492, 574, II. 25, 53, 57, 85, 222, 337, 477, 482, 484, 575, 578, III. 2, 51, 94, 109, 227, 250, 318, 365, 392, 455, 471, 517, 540, 578 ; (al.) II. 522 ; (al.) 588 ; (al.) 331 ; (al.) III. 482, 510. — (666, 671, 673).

* *Adverte notam ad tom III p. 665.*

Chrodogandus m. (a. Herardo) III. 322, 454. — (687).
Chrysanthus et Daria mm. 341, 436, 516, II. 41, 72, 299, 333, 384, 478, III. 34, 61, 107, 201, 207, 254, 266, 352, 373, 398, 483; (comp.) III. 546. — Tr. III. 201. — Vers. III. 201. — (678, 709, 710, 724, 725, 726).
Chrysogonus m. 341, 364, 370, 477, 565, II. 28, 43, 72, 258, 383, 497, 542, 627, III. 58, 107, 231, 372, 397, 479; (comp.) 578, 617; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (722, 725). — *Vid.* Anastasia.
Chrysogonus. — (653).
Chunegundis v. (a. Bernero) III. 411.
Cicilius m. *Vid.* Torquatus.
Cicius m. — (680). — *Vid.* Speratus.
Cistercienses (Viri illustres) III. 433, 470.
Clara v. Assis. 338, 478; (comp.) III. 545. — (679, 697).
Clarissima v. — (689).
Clarius ep. m. — (731).
Clarus ab. Vienn. — (606, 607).
Clarus ep. Lactorensis II. 378. — (652, 653).
Clarus ep. Namnet. (comp.) III. 539. — (704).
Clarus ep. m. — (642).
Clarus pr. m. in agro Vilcass. — (671, 685, 714, 715).
Claudianus ep. m. Nicom. — (633).
Claudinius ep. m. — (622).
Claudius ep Bisuntin. 23. — Mir 223-339. — (633).
Claudius ep. — (643).
Claudius, Asterius, Neon, Domnina et Theonilla mm. III. 12, 163, 368, 485. — (682).
Claudius, Lupercus et Victoricus mm. Legion. — (712).
Claudius m. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor, Maximus.
Claudius — (665, 698, 726).
Clemens p. m. 91, 110, 308, 340, 364, 370, 477, 565, 566, II. 19, 28, 71, 82, 248, 258, 383, 434, 562, 578, III. 10, 57, 58, 106, 183, 231, 307, 331, 397, 430, 472, 506, 515, 531, 545, 561; (a. Greg. Turon). III. 268, 307; (comp.) II. 18, 617. III. 307, 523. — Mir. 91, 110, 365, III. 274. — Offic. III. 122. — (641, 673, 683, 722, 725).
Clemens ep. Met. 466, 566, II. 72, III. 149, 372; (al.) III. 351, 397. — (641, 722).
Clemens — (607).
Clemens. *Vid.* Dormientes septem Turon.
Clementianus et Theodosius mm. Heracl. — (719).
Clementinus et Clementianus — (671).
Cleophas disc. Christi (ex Bern. Guidone) III. 560. — (695).
Cletus et Marcellinus pp. 365. — (636, 638, 667, 668).
Cletus — (702, 723).
Clodoaldus pr. III. 10, 229, 323, 561. — (689).
Clodulfus ep. Met. 464, 566. — (728).
Clotildis reg. 53, II. 248, III. 166. — (654).
Colloquillus rex — (628).
Colomannus m. in Austria. — (703).
Colomannus — (665).
Columba ab. (a. Adamnano) 477; II. 71, 221.
Columba v. m. (Senon.) 404, 407, 487, II. 39, 42, 44, 482, III. 15, 62, 99, 166, 234, 477, 508; (al.) 386, II. 480, III. 353, 398. — (674, 733).
Columbanus ab. (a. Jona) 278, 476, 565, II. 71, 247, 258, 339, 383, 514, III. 114, 331, 397; (comp.) III. 106. — Mir. 331, 397. — (706, 721, 722).
Concessa v. — (644).

Concordia m. — (679).
Concordius pr. m. 70, 356, II. 174, 191, 264, 584, 614, III. 15, 62, 255, 355, 387, 404.
Conogarus ep. Corisop. — (704).
Conradus ep. Constant. — (724).
Conradus m. (a. Theodorico) II. 616.
Consortia v. m. III. 7, 513. — (628,660).
Constantia v. m. — Inv. II. 618.
Constantia Aug. v. — (622).
Constantia v. — (694).
Constantina v. m. III. 475.
Constantinus ep. Vapinc. — (654).
Constantinus imp. — (649).
Constantinus m. *Vid.* Dormientes Septem Ephesi.
Constantius m. Perus. — (614).
Constantius m. Rom. — (628).
Contestus ep. Baioc. — (612).
Copres m. *Vid.* Mutius.
Corbinianus ep. Frising. — (690).
Corcodomius diac. Autis. — (641).
Cordula v. m. II. 619. — Inv. II. 168.— Mir. III. 618, **619-20**. — (707, 708).
Corentinus ep. Corisopit. — (640, 729).
Cornelius p. m. 78, 299, 363, 382, 562, II. 19, 66, 79, **308**, 578, 611, III. 2, 5, 13, 52, 102, 137, 206, 229, 324, 394, 518; (al.) 97, 435, II. 338, III. 363; (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545; (ex Adone) 367, III. 545; (comp.) II. 616, III. 523, 531; (lectt.) III. 524. — Tr. (comp.) III. 432. — (628, 641, 692).
Corona m. *Vid.* Victor.
Coronati (Quattuor) mm.* 428, 436, 475, 564, II. 70, 238, 257, 296, 382, 479, 606, III. 57, 106, 148, 272, 306, 330, 397, 412; (ex Adone) 367; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546; (comp.) II. 616. — (664, 665, 667, 714, 716, 719).
Cosmas et Damianus mm. 300, 337, 409, 473, 494, 563, II. 79, 238, 260, 381, 478, 562, 605, 611, III. 369, 435, 519, 544; (al.) 367, II. 26, 67, 308, 530, III. 53, 103, 147, 230, 325, 343, 395; (al.) 376, II. 6; (al.) 363, II. 251; (al.) III. 512; (comp.) II. 617, III. 523. — Mir. II. 26, 251, 381. — (626, 695).
Crachus? — (668).
Craton m. Romae — (621).
Crescentia m. *Vid.* Vitus.
Crescentius ep. Viennae — (732).
Crispina v. m. in Africa — (727).
Crispinus ep. in civ. Astiag. — (721).
Crispinus et Crispinianus mm. 339, 474, 564, II. 27, 69, 238, 260, 309, 339, 382, III. 105, 124, 148, 269, 305, 345, 363, 396, 413, 473, 519; (comp.) II. 617, III. 399. — (662, 709).
Crispinus et Magina mm. — (726).
Crispinus m. Thagurae — (727).
Crispinus et Vitalis mm. — (659).
Crispus et Caius — (698).
Crucis (Sanctae) inventio 12, 60, 209, 219, 273, 276, 294, 298, 378, 405, 410, 411, 434, 489, 569, II. 24, 50, 83, 242, 243, 482, III. 70, 134, 143, 154, 196, 197, 206, 337, 358, 361, 416, 436, 457, 481, 516; (al.) II. 50, III. 509; (al.) II. 207, 216; (ex Rufino) II. 75, III. 196; (ex Ambrosio) III. 196; (comp.) II. 17, 616, III. 49, 286, 398, 353, 523, 561, 569. — Exaltatio 113, 223, 276, 299, 336, 361, 382, 410, 435, 472, 562, II. 26, 65, 79, 198, 243, 305, 338, 434, 482, 562, III. 53, 66, 102, 136, 196, 197, 206, 226, 229, 249, 323, 342, 361, 363, 369, 394, 430, 447, 457, 518, 541, 543, 562, 567; (ex Adone) 367; (comp.) II. 616, III. 523, 531, 569. — Mir. (ex Greg. Turon.) 113, III. 70, 196, 261. — (641, 677, 692).
Ctesifons m. *Vid.* Torquatus.
Cucufas m. 296, 413, 574, II. 57, 78,

* *Adverte notam ad tom. III p. 665.*

211, 222, III. 94, 109, 227, 250, 318, 347, 365, 392, 484, 510 ; (comp.) III. 361, 572. — Tr. ad S. Dionys. III. 418. — (673).
Cunegundis v. imp. — (625, 628, 683).
Cunibertus ep. Colon. — (718).
Cuthbertus ep. Lindisfarn. (a. Beda) 128, II. 296, 354 ; (al.) 520 ; (al.) III. 445 ; (metr. a. Beda) 211. — Mir. II. **356**. — (629, 687, 688, 689).
Cutburga reg. abb. — (685).
Cyprianus ab. in Gallia — (727).
Cyprianus ep. Carth. m. (Acta proconsularia) 59, 299, 382, 562, II. 19, 26, 60, 79, 305, 306, **608**, III. 5, 13, 52, 102, 146, 229, 252, 324, 342, 367, 394, 486, 511, 518 ; (a. Pontio) 59, 562, III. 5, 147 ; (a. Prudentio) 59 ; (a. anonymo) 78, 97, 435, II. 339, III. 137, 206 ; (al.) III. 363, 400 ; (lectt.) III. 524 ; (ex Adone) 367, III. 545 ; (comp.) II. 611, 616, — Tr. 59, 212, III. 531 ; (al.) 562. — (628, 641, 692).
Cyprianus ep. in Prov. — (698).
Cyprianus ep. m. ? — (633).
Cyprianus m. in Africa — (627, 702).
Cyprianus m. in dioec. Pictav. — (665, 667, 668).
Cyprianus m. *Vid.* Justina, Salvinus.
Cyriacus, Largus et Smaragdus mm. 297, 434, 460, 461, 470, 576, 590, III. 408 ; (comp.) II. 578, 616, III. 545. — (677, 678). — *Vid.* Marcellus p. m.
Cyriacus, Maximus et Archelaus soc. S. Aureae mm. (comp.) III. 545. — (682).
Cyriacus m. Nicom. — (633).
Cyriacus et Paulus mm. — (659).
Cyriacus m. — (609, 628, 629, 630).
Cyricus et Julitta mm. 490, II. 56, 84, 496, III. 263, 302, 364 ; (a. Hucbaldo) 571, II. 209, 218, 299, 378, III. 50, 130, 135, 156, 224, 359, 375 ; (metr. a. Gunthero) **172-94** ; (comp.) II. 578, III. 545. — Tr. 172. — (658, 668. 669).
Cyrilla v. m. Rom. — (711).
Cyrillus ep. Alex. (comp.) II. 522.
Cyrillus II. ep. Alex. (comp.) II. 522.
Cyrillus ep. m. in Africa. — (627).
Cyrillus ep. m. II. 41, 55, III. 364 ; (al.) II. 220, III. 165. — (666).
Cyrillus ep. O. Carm. — (626).
Cyrillus m. in Asia II. 40, 52.
Cyrillus — (627).
Cyrinus m. II. 494. — (630).
Cyrus et Joannes mm. (comp.) III. 573. — (615).
Cyrus (*al.* Syrus) et Juventius. — (691).

Dado = Audoenus.
Dafrosa. *Vid.* Bibiana.
Dagobertus III rex II. 552, 564. — (611, 690).
Dalmatius ep. Ruthen. 340, III. 372. — (718, 719).
Damasus p. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — (726, 727, 728).
Damianus m. — (619, 620, 679).
Damianus m. *Vid.* Cosmas.
Damnolenus (cultus Lemov.) (comp.) II. 347.
Daniel proph. — (671).
Daniel m. Gerundae — (637).
Daniel — (685).
Daria m. *Vid.* Chrysanthus.
Darius m. in Bithyn. — (731).
Dativus m. Carth. *Vid.* Saturninus.
Datus ep. Rav. — (663).
David ep. Menevensis II. 303, III. 391 ; (comp.) III. 539. — (624).
David rex — (732).
Deicola (*al.* Deicolus) III. 97, 348, 393, (comp.) III. 106. — (611).

Deivota v. 405.
Demecius — (686).
Demetria m. *Vid.* Bibiana.
Demetrius ep. Vapinc. — (710, 711).
Demetrius m. III. 14, 193, 303. — Mir. III. 14, 193. — (700, 705).
Demetrius m. Rom. — (633).
Demetrius — (665).
Deodatus ep. Nivern. — (658, 659, 660).
Deoterius m. *Vid.* Victor Massil.
Dergadus (*al.* Erthadus) — (683).
Desideratus ep. Vesunt. — (673).
Desiderius ep. Arvern. — (619). — *Vid.* Desiderius ep. Vienn.
Desiderius ep. Autis. — (710).
Desiderius ep. Cadurc. III. 374. — Mir. III. **377**.
Desiderius ep. Lingon. m. — (611, 650).
Desiderius ep. Vienn. m. (a. Warnahario) 490, 570, II. 208, III. 72, 155, 262, 359, 435; (al.) 52, 375. — (619, 622).
Desiderius m. — (706).
Desiderius lect. m. *Vid.* Januarius.
Diadolus m. *Vid.* Anesus.
Didymus et Theodora mm. II. 215.
Digna et Merita mm. III. 544. — (694).
Digna m. *Vid.* Afra.
Diodorus et Maximianus mm. II. 586.
Dionysia m. Lampsaci. *Vid.* Petrus.
Dionysius ep. Alex. — (620).
Dionysius ep. Arelat. — (710).
Dionysius ep. Cor. — Tr. ad. S. Dionys. III. 418. — (633, 634).
Dionysius ep. Paris., Rusticus et Eleutherius mm. (a. Ps.-Fortunato) 338, 368, II. 6, 17, 27, 68; III. 5, 363, 370, 438, 455; (a. Hilduino) 118, 121, 211, 222, 224, II. 260, 270, 309, 339, 478, 562, 603, 613, III. 47, 104, 127, 192, 223, 304, 344, 395, 413, 417, 433, 434, 461, 487; (a. Ivone) 121, **123-24**, 224, 514, III. 417, 461; (al.) 308, 474; (al.) 563; (al.) III. 55; (metr.) 120, 224, III. 461; (comp.) II. 617, III. 520, 531, 546, 568. — Inv. 88, 119, 121, 224, III. 48, 65, 225, 249, 361, 418, 461, 560; (comp.) III. 562, 568, 572. — Elev. (an. 1050) 121, 224, III. 461. — Mir. 119, 122, 224, II. 273, III. 461; (a. Ivone) 514. — Epist. de ejus Vita: Ludovici imp. 118, 120, 222, 224. II. 603, 613, III. 461; Hilduini 118, 120, 222, 224, II. 602, 603, 613, III. 48, 417, 461; Hincmari 120, 224, II. 273, 478, 602, III. 273, 304, 461; Anastasii Bibl. 120, 224, II. 477, III. 417, 461; Petri Abaelardi 119, 121, 224, III. 461. — Laudes et Praeconium (a. Michaele Hieros.) 121, 224, III. 461; epist. Willelmi mon. de hujus Praeconii translatione 121, **124-25**, III. 461. — Sermo II. 477; (al.) III. 55. — Offic. II. 603. — Cfr. Petrus et Paulus (Revelatio Stephani p.) — (636, 637, 656, 659, 698, 701).
Dionysius ep. Vienn. — (644).
Dionysius, Aemilianus et soc. mm. in Arm. min. — (618).
Dionysius m. in Afr. — (624).
Dionysius m. *Vid.* Dormientes septem.
Dioscorus lector m. — (647, 648).
Disciola v. (ex Greg. Turon.) 457.
Disibodus ep. (a. S. Hildegarde) II. 616.
Dominicus ab. de Silos — (731).
Dominicus Calciatr. — (645).
Dominicus fundator O. P. (a. Humberto) 478, II. 59, III. 228, 250, 442; (al.) 365; (a. Constantino) III. 446; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 534; (comp.) III. 545. — Mir. III. 442. — Canoniz. III. 442. — (608, 650, 676, 677).
Dominicus Loricatus (a. Petro Damiano) 127.

Domitianus ab. ap. Segus. — (663).
Domitianus ep. Traiect. — (642).
Domitilla m. — (642, 643). *Vid.* Nereus.
Domitius m. in Syria. — (664).
Domnina m. *Vid.* Claudius.
Domninus ep. Diniens. — (615, 620, 733).
Domninus ep. Vienn. — (714).
Domninus m. Anicii. — (669).
Domninus m. II. 69, 309, III. 164, 303, 344, 395. — (701).
Domnolenus. *Vid.* Amandus.
Domnolenus = Damnolenus.
Domnolus ep. Cenom. — (725).
Donata m. Carth. *Vid.* Speratus.
Donatianus ep. Catal. — (677, 678).
Donatianus et soc. epp. mm. — (689).
Donatianus et Rogatianus mm. 274, 294, 570, II. 217, 553, III. 72, 144, 263, 359. — (650, 651, 703).
Donatilla v. m. *Vid.* Maxima.
Donatus c. in Gallia. — (680).
Donatus ep. et Hilarianus mon. mm. 470, II. 57, 589, III. 10, 96, 145, 271, 320, 348, 376, 393; (al.) 389, 460, 576, 590, III. 52; (comp.) II. 578, III. 545. — (677).
Donatus ep. II. 57, III. 10, 271. — (677).
Donatus ep. m. in Africa. — (633).
Donatus ep. m. — (715).
Donatus ep. — (620, 664).
Donatus et Advocatus mm. 519, III. 407.
Donatus et Justus mm. in Africa — (623).
Donatus, Restitutus et soc. mm. Antioch. — (682).
Donatus m. Carthag. (625).
Donatus et soc. mm. It. — (621).
Donatus m. — (650).
Donatus pr. er. III. 307, **309-15**.
Donatus. *Vid.* Augentius, Hermogenes.
Dormientes Septem (Ephesi) mm. 65, 87, 110, 195, 219, 413, 492, 574, 588, II. 53, 211, 222, 337, III. 10, 52, 95, 133, 145, 253, 347, 392; (al.) II. 470; (comp.) II. 578. — (662, 675, 678, 705).
Dormientes Septem (Turon.) II. 255, 567.
Dorothea v. et Theophilus schol. mm. 327, 408, II. 13, 40, 47, 180, 199, 263, 297, 302, III. 134, 266, 341, 390, 441, 478, 509; (al.) II. **607-10**. — (617).
Dorotheus et Severus mm. Hadrianop. — (708).
Dorotheus m. *Vid.* Gorgonius.
Drausius ep. Suess. — (626).
Drictelmus mon. III. 447.
Droctoveus ab. III. 49. — (627).
Dulcissimus ep. — (705).
Dulcius ep. 338.
Dunstanus ep. Cantuar. (a. Osberno) 128, 502, II. 296. — Mir. 128. — (648).

Ebbo ep. Senon. — (621, 684).
Ebregisilus ep. Meld. — (685).
Ebrulfus ab. Bellov. 91, II. 593, III. 265, 411. — Mir. 91, II. 593. — (673).
Ebrulfus ab. Utic. — (732).
Edistius m. Rom. — (702).
Editha v. — (692).
Edmundus ep. Cantuar. — (719, 720).
Edmundus rex m. (a. Abbone) 128, 328, II. 258, 355, III. 350, 397; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546. — Mir. 141. — (656, 722).
Eduardus rex m. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555; (comp.) III, 295. — (607, 629, 659, 703).
Elaphius ep. Catalaun. III. 576. — (680, 682).
Eleazar (ex lib. Macch.) III. 366.
Eleazarus. *Vid.* Minervius.
Eleusippus m. *Vid.* Speusippus.
Eleutherius ab. Rom. (689).
Eleutherius ep. Autis. — (679, 684).
Eleutherius ep. Torn. — Tr. III. 525.

Eleutherius ep. m. (comp.) III. 573. — (649).
Eleutherius ep. — (622, 689).
Eleutherius et Anthia mm. Romae II. **7-11**; (al.) II. 49, 206, 217, 436, III. 480. — (635, 636).
Eleutherius p. m. (comp.) III. 573. — (649, 651).
Eleutherius m. *Vid.* Dionysius.
Elia III. 475; (vers.) III. 475.
Elias proph. (comp.) II. 522. — (658).
Elias m. — (659). — *Vid.* Achatius.
Eligius ep. Noviom. (a. Audoeno) 516, II. 72, 242, 336, 383, 618, III. 61, 107, 114, 149, 150, 232, 351, 398, 418, 520; (al.) II. 243; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555; (comp.) 370. III. 285, 531. — Mir. 150, 352, 398, 418. — Reliq. III. 210. — (651, 661, 695, 725, 726).
Eliphius m. — (704).
Elisabeth Thuring. 341, **353-58**, II. 251, III. 545; (a. Theoderico) II. 593; (al.) 478; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555; (comp.) 478; (encom.) III. 515. — (641, 721).
Eliseus proph. (comp.) II. 522. — (657).
Elocadius ep. Rav. — (620).
Elphegius ep. Cantuar. — (636).
Elpidius ep. Lugd. — (687).
Elzearius de Sabrano — (696).
Emanus pr. m. 489, 570, II. 351. — (646).
Emerentiana v. m. II. 46, III. 406. — (612, 614, 630). — *Vid.* Agnes.
Emericus dux — (687, 715).
Emeritenses Patres III. 475.
Emetherius et Celidonius II. 48, III. 479, 509. — (625).
Emmerammus ep. Ratisp. (a. Aribone) 227, II. 67, III. 163; (al.) II. 497. — (694).
Engratia v. et soc. mm. Caesaraug. — (635).
Enimia v. 22. — Inv. Mir. Serm. 22. — (699).
Eodaldus m. *Vid.* Savinianus ep. Senon.
Epaphras ep. Coloss. — (671).
Eparchius ab. 277, II. 55; (al.) II. 219, **227-28**. — Mir. II. 55, 197, **200-2**, 219. — (663).
Ephraem diac. 295; (al.) 99. — (666).
Epimachus m. *Vid.* Gordianus.
Epiphanius et Isidorus mm. Vesunt. — (676).
Epipodius et Alexander mm. II. 49, 214. — (637, 638).
Eptadius pr. 334, III. 368.
Erach — (731).
Eracleus m. *Vid.* Fortunatus, Leonides.
Erardus ep. Ratisp. — (607).
Erasmus ep. m. Formiis 515, II. 208, 218, 606, III. 72, 263, 359. — (654).
Erasmus m. Antioch. — (723).
Erconwaldus ep. Londin. — (639).
Ermenfredus — (695).
Ermenlandus ab. Antr. 486, II. 15, 182, 298, 303, 336, III. 127, 342, 391. — (630, 706).
Ermina III. 212.
Erminus ep. (a. Ansone) II. 64, III. 435.
Esychius m. *Vid.* Romanus, Torquatus.
Ethbinus 502, II. 272.
Ethelbertus rex Angl. Or. — (649).
Ethelreda abb. — (660).
Etheltrudis — (712).
Ethelwoldus ep. Winton. — (675).
Etherius ep. Autis. — (673).
Etho ep. — (666, 667).
Eucharius ep. m. in Lothar. — (710).
Eucharius ep. Trev. (a. Goldchero) 464, 567, II. 72, 611, III. 113. — (727). — *Vid.* Valerius et Maternus.
Eucharius ep. — (622).

Eucherius ep. Lugdun. III. 148.— (719). — *Vid.* Consortia.
Eudaldus — (699).
Eudonus ab. Calmeliac. — (722).
Euflamus conf. (comp.) III. 539.
Eugendus ab. Jur. 70, 537, II. 192, 264, 563, III. 355, 387. — (606, 702). — *Vid.* Romanus.
Eugenia, Protus et Hyacinthus mm. 64, 91, 270, 336, 517, 562, II. 73, 78, 262, 481, 562, 607, III. 52, 62, 102, 136, 234, 352, 369, 398, 435, 476, 507, 540, 543, 551. *Vid.* Protus.
Eugenia v. m. Nicom. — (628).
Eugenia v. m. Romae (732).
Eugenia v. m. — (691).
Eugenia et mm. XVIII. — (635).
Eugenia — (615, 646).
Eugenius ep. Carthag. (a. Victore Viton.) III. 93, 346, 392; (a. Greg. Turon.) III. 266. — (689).
Eugenius ep. Carthag. — (668).
Eugenius ep. Hisp. saec. V (ex Greg. Turon.) 144.
Eugenius ep. Tolet. disc. S. Dionysii 89, II. 579, III. 201; (comp.) III. 572. — Mir. 89, II. 579. — Off. III. 201. — (620, 719).
Eugenius m. in Gallia? — (607).
Eugenius III. p. — Mir. 129. — Ep. 225.
Eugenius. *Vid.* Macharius.
Eulalia v. m. 90, 343, II. 28, 37, 41, 81, 384, III. 234, 268, 352, 373, 398; (al.) 343, 518, II. 38, III. 373, 478, 509; (al.) 517, II. 73, 497, 575, 606, III. 6, 61, 115; (comp.) II. 18. — (617, 619, 622, 628, 631, 708, 727, 728, 729).
Eulogius m. *Vid.* Fructuosus.
Eumenia. *Vid.* Afra.
Eupergius conf. — (628).
Euphemia v. m. Amidae? — (628).
Euphemia v. m. Chalcedone 299, 336, 435, 494, 562, II. 24, 66, 78, 239, 306, 436, 497, 562, III. 102, 125, 233, 343, 369, 394, 486, 511; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (634, 685, 693, 698).
Euphemia v. m. Mediol. — (724).
Euphemia — (606, 732).
Euphrasia v. 282 II. 13, 180, 297, 302, III. 258, 341, 390, 407, 441, 459. — (619, 628)
Euphrasius — (609).
Euphrasius m. *Vid.* Torquatus.
Euphronius ep. Turon. — (676, 677).
Euphrosyna m. Terrac.? (639).
Euphrosyna v. 218, 221, 227, 376, 501, 518, 556, II. 23, 80, 174, 192, 264, 529, 584, III. 11, 62, 99, 194, 207, 234, 334, 355, 387, 454, 475.
Euphrosynus ep. in Pamphil. — (713).
Euplus m. 298, II. 590, III. 112; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (679).
Euprepius m. 337. *Vid.* Cosmas et Damianus.
Eusebia abb. Amatic. — (628).
Eusebius ab. Cremon. — (621, 626).
Eusebius ab. — (612).
Eusebius ep. Vercell. 306, 459, 471, 575, II. 59, 199, 221, 380, 588, III. 13, 96, 271, 348, 392, 393, 413. — (675, 676, 727).
Eusebius ep. — (659).
Eusebius m. Compsae — (712)
Eusebius m. Nicom. — (716).
Eusebius m. in Palaestina 577, II. 70, III. 52.
Eusebius pr. Romae m. 297, 590, II. 19, 78, 86, 222, 590, III. 145, 267; (al.) 456; (al.) 471; (ex Adone) III. 545; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554. — (679).
Eusebius, Vincentius, Peregrinus, Potentianus (*al.* Pontianus) mm. III. 98, 100, 549. — (685).
Eusebius p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545.

Eusebius pr. — (697).
Eusicius ab. II. 122, **132-52** ; (al.) 263 ; (al.) 513 ; (comp.) III. 274. — Mir. II. 263, 513.
Eusicius pr. Bitur. — (724).
Euspicius mon. Miciac. — (671).
Eustachius ep. c. — (669).
Eustachius et soc. mm. 109, 339, 378, 524, 564, II. 66, 251, 257, 273, 383, 485, 616, III. 53, 106, 148, 206, 234, 284, 339, 349, 371, 397 ; (metr.) II. 627 ; (comp.) II. 263, 617, III. 545. — (649, 692, 693, 713, 714, 715, 717).
Eustachius m. *Vid.* Basilides.
Eustachius pr. in Aeg. — (702).
Eustadius ep. — (615).
Eustasius ab. Luxov. (a. Jona) 520, II. 16, 303, 514, III. 342, 391. — (650, 651, 659).
Eustasius ep. Neap. — (643).
Eustochius ep. Turon. — (693).
Eustorgius ep. Mediol. — (692).
Eustratius m. (comp.) III. 573.
Eustratius, Auxentius et soc. mm. in Armenia. — (729).
Eutropia m. *Vid.* Nicasius.
Eutropius ep. Aurisiac. 41 ; (al.) 40. — (652).
Eutropius ep. Sancton. m. 254, III. 208 ; (al.) II. 215, **225-26** ; (a. Greg. Tur.) III. 70, 208, 260, 358. — (659, 703).
Eutropius et soc. mm. in Portu Rom. — (669).
Eutyches m. *Vid.* Nereus.
Eutychianus m. (comp.) III. 545. — *Vid.* Anastasia.
Eutychianus p. m. — (673).
Eutycius ab. in Umbria. — (650).
Eva II. 242.
Evagrius et Benignus mm. Tomis. — (632).
Evaristus p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545. — (710, 711).
Eventius *al.* Juventius ep. Ticin. — (617, 618, 691). — *Vid.* Cyrus.
Eventius m. *Vid.* Alexander p. m.
Evergislus ep. Colon. — (709).
Evilasius dux m. *Vid.* Fausta.
Evodus ep. Rotom. — (666, 700).
Evremundus ab. in Norm. — (656).
Evurtius ep. Aurelian. (a. Lucifero) 18, 294, 410, 472, 494, II. 20, 65, 581, III. 13, 101, 136, 232, 294, 323, 473, 514 ; (al.) II. 304, **312-19**, III. 394 ; (comp.) III. 361. — (689).
Ewaldi (Duo) (a. Beda) 478, II. 575. — (698).
Exuperantius m. *Vid.* Sabinus.
Exuperius ep. Baioc. (metr.) III. 320, **326-32** ; (comp.) III. 232. — Tr. III. 232, **235-36**. — (668, 675, 675, 676, 696).
Exuperius ep. Dinien. ? — (633).
Exuperius ep. Tolos. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — (658, 694, 695, 696).
Exuperius m. — (690, 694).
Exuperius m. *Vid.* Mauritius.
Ezechiel proph. — (634).

Fabianus p. m. *Vid.* Sebastianus.
Fabius m. in Africa II. 59, 223, III. 366, 484, 511.
Facundus et Primitivus mm. III. 507. — (724).
Fara v. II 481. — (727).
Faro ep. Meld. II. 261, 310, III. 201, 345, 396, 576 ; (al.) III. 201. — (710, 711).
Fausta et Evilasius dux mm. 333, II. 27, 66, 79, 196, 585, III. 325, 367, 487. — (693).
Faustinus et Jovitta mm. II. 13, 180, 297, 302, 480, III. 259, 341, 390 ; (comp.) III. 575. — (621, 623).

Faustinus m. Romae. — (650).
Faustinus et Timotheus mm. —(650).— *Vid.* Castus.
Faustinus m. *Vid.* Simplicius.
Faustus, Januarius et Martialis mm. 338, II. 309, III. 344, 370, 395, 512.— (696, 703).
Faustus et Pigmenius mm. 518, **520-23**.
Faustus m. *Vid.* Bibiana.
Febronia v. m. Nisib. — (660).
Felicianus ep. Fulgin. — (613).
Felicianus ep. m. II. 587.
Felicianus m. *Vid.* Primus, Victor (Massil.)
Felicissima m. *Vid.* Gratilianus.
Felicissimus m. *Vid.* Xystus.
Felicitas cum septem filiis mm. 272, 295, 412, 435, 468, 491, 586, II. 7, 18, 25, 55, 72, 77, 84, 210, 220, 240, 485, 496, 529, 577, 607, III. 50, 93, 107, 109, 157, 227, 250, 318, 351, 391, 397, 483, 542; (comp.) II. 616; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (721, 722).
Felicitas m. *Vid.* Augustinus, Perpetua.
Felicitas — (608).
Felicula v. m. 273, II. 350. — (657, 675).
Felicula. *Vid.* Vitalis.
Felix ep. m. in Africa — (702).
Felix ep. Brix. ? — (623).
Felix ep. Comi — (669).
Felix ep. m. in Lucania — (684).
Felix ep. Metens. — (522).
Felix ep. Met. — (731).
Felix ep. Nolan. m. II. 57, III. 54, 365, 484, 511. — (674).
Felix ep. m. Nolae — (719).
Felix ep. Spellat. — (646, 647, 648).
Felix ep. Tubzac. et soc. mm. 433, 556, II. 175, 193, 265, 479, 606, III. 60, 256, 355, 387, 405, 486. — (609, 709).
Felix m. in Africa — (625).
Felix et soc. mm. Alex. — (623).
Felix pr. m. in Tuscia — (660).
Felix m. Gerundae II. 58, 78, 211, 221, 586, III. 4, 51, 96, 111, 348, 366, 396, 484; (al.) II. 223; (ex Greg. Turon.) II. 211. — (648, 675).
Felix et Adauctus mm. 299, 472, 562, II. 20, 79, 592, III. 13, 54, 60, 99, 136, 267, 321, 349; II. 223; (al.) II. 338; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (685).
Felix et Aubertus mm. Senon. — (699).
Felix et Eusebius mm. — (715).
Felix, Fortunatus et Achilleus mm. Valentiae — (637).
Felix et Regula mm. II. 238, III. 235. — (691).
Felix, Simplicius et soc. mm. (comp.) III. 545.
Felix I p. m. — (652, 655).
Felix II p. m. 331, 437, 459, 574, II. 19, 85, 240, III. 51, 95, 110, 267, 347, 392. — (631, 667).
Felix pr. Nol. (ex Greg. Turon.) 280, 558, II. 175, 193, 265, III. 255, 355, 387; (a. Paulino) III. 175; (a. Beda) 465, II. 74; (a. Adone) III. 166, 171; (a. Marcello) II. 455; (al.) II. 82; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — (608, 609).
Felix pr. Rom. 271, 407, 487, II. 18, 80, 175, 193, 239, 265, 435, 586, 626, III. 63, 129, 171, 256, 355; (al.) 556; (comp.) III. 517. — (608, 609).
Felix — (614).
Felix. *Vid.* Andochius, Felicitas.
Fermianus, Primianus et Castus mm. — (699).
Fernandus O. M. — (657).
Ferreolus ep. Ucet. II. 89, **100-3**.
Ferreolus ep. et Ferrutius mm. (Vesuntione) 468, **483-84**; (comp.) II. 53, III. 1, 267, 561. — Inv. III. 267. — (647, 653, 658, 688, 689, 693).

Ferreolus ep. m. (Viennae) 335, II. 307, III. 5, 343, 394, 539; (al.) III. 272. — (692).
Festus m. *Vid.* Januarius ep. m.
Fiacrius er. II. 349, **352-54**, III. 275. — Mir. 349. — (639, 685, 686).
Fidelis m. in Afr. — (630).
Fides v. et Caprasius mm. 56, 338, 474, 563, II. 29, 68, 260, 308, 339, 381, 482, III. 55, 60, 104, 147, 269, 272, 303, 344, 370, 374, 395, 551; (al.) II. 575; (comp.) III. 545. — Tr. III. 147. — (641, 699).
Fides, Spes, Caritas vv. et Sophia mm. 297, 327, 575, II. 54, 211, 223, 521, III. 111, 266, 271, 486. — (646, 665, 675; 676, 685).
Fidolus ab. III. 71, 262, 359. — (646, 647).
Filoromus m. *Vid.* Polyeuctus.
Fimianus III. 475.
Firmatus et Flavia mm. — (699).
Firminus ep. m. 87, II. 67, 340, 530, III. 166, 361, 405, 413. — Tr. 71, 87, 122, II. 21, 193, 265, III. 355, 387. — (610).
Firminus ep. Ambian. 410. — (686, 694, 695).
Firminus ep. Mimat. — (609).
Firminus ep. Ucet. II. 88, **98-100**. — (702).
Firminus ep. Virodun. — (726). — *Vid.* Pulcronius.
Firminus ep. — (666).
Firmus et Rusticus mm. II. 496, 578. — (678).
Flavia (culta Lemov.) (comp.) II. 447.
Flavianus ep. Augustod. — (682).
Flavianus m. Rom. — (731). — *Vid.* Bibiana.
Flavianus — (615, 616, 669).
Flavia. *Vid.* Domitilla.
Flavitus III. 60. — (731).
Flavius ep. m. Nicom. — (643).
Flora et Lucilla mm. III. 51. — (675).
Florentia v. ap. Pictav. — (725).
Florentia. *Vid.* Tiberius.
Florentina v. — (628, 659).
Florentinus ep. — (662, 725, 729).
Florentinus et Hilarius mm. III. 103, 200, 272, 324, 325. — Tr. III. 200, 265. — (695).
Florentinus? — (643).
Florentius ab. in Glonna — (640, 641, 694).
Florentius ep. Araus. 368, II. 17. — (705).
Florentius ep. Argentin. — (716).
Florentius m. in Burg. — (710, 711).
Florentius et Vindemialis mm. Perusii. — (654).
Florentius m. — (699, 701).
Florentius m. *Vid.* Cassius.
Florentius pr. 410, III. 127, 147. — Mir. 410.
Florentius — (625).
Flores sanctorum III. 557.
Florianus m. 410, III. 127, 147. — (641).
Florianus et soc. XL Eleutheropoli. — (730).
Florilegium III. 567.
Florina et Valeria mm. — (707).
Florinus pr. II. 618.
Florus ep. Lodov. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — (654, 715).
Floscellus m. II. 306, **320-27**, III. 343, 394. — (638, 692, 716).
Flosculus ep. Aurelian. — (617).
Focas = Phocas.
Foillanus m. (a. Philippo Bonae Spei) II. 434; (de ejus obitu) 194, **195-96**. — (712).
Folcuinus ep. Teruan. — (729).
Fortunata v. m. — (707).
Fortunatus ep. m. Aquileiae — (682).

Fortunatus ep. Hieros ? — (624).
Fortunatus ep. Pictav. — (642, 729).
Fortunatus ep. in terr. Senon. — (659).
Fortunatus ep. — (625, 662).
Fortunatus m. in Africa. — (634).
Fortunatus et Lucianus mm. in Africa. — (657).
Fortunatus, Felix, Justus, Achilleus mm. 571, II. 48, 214, 496, III. 69, 260, 358 ; (comp.) III. 578. — (637).
Fortunatus m. Rom. — (706).
Fortunatus, Maximus, Nabor, Saturninus (Carth.), Vitalis. — (610).
Fortunatus — (709).
Fortunatus m. *Vid.* Felix, Hermagoras, Vitalis. — (630).
Fortunius — (701).
Fragarius ep. — (702).
Frambaldus ab. — (680, 682).
Franciscus Assis. (a. Bonaventura) 337, 368, III. 211, 254, 445 ; Legenda minor (a. eodem) 478 ; (a. Thoma de Celano) 364 ; (al.) II. 251 ; (al.) 252 ; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555 ; (comp.) III. 545. — (651, 669, 692, 697, 698, 699, 705).
Franciscus de Paula. — (632).
Franciscus de Senis O. Carm. (comp.) III. 522.
Fraternus ep. — (696).
Fratres XII mm. Benevent. *Vid.* Martyres XII.
Fratres (Septem), filii S. Felicitatis. *Vid.* Felicitas.
Fredulphus c. — (677).
Fridianus ep. Lucens. — (721).
Fridolinus ab. (a. Balthero) III. 231. — (625, 626).
Frodoaldus ep. m. Mimate — (688).
Frodobertus III. 104. — Sermo III. 104. — (607).
Frodulphus ep. — (637).
Fronimus ep. Met. — (658, 674).
Frontasius m. — (639).
Fronto ab. (*al.* Frontonius) III. 122, 403, 419, 475. — (639).
Fronto ep. II. 68, 310, 527, III. 164, 269, 345, 396 ; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560. — (697, 709, 710).
Fronto mon. 169.
Fronto (comp.) III. 531.
Fructuosus ep. et soc. (Augurius et Eulogius) mm. 67, 540, 557, II. 22, 46, 177, 195, 266, 586, III. 64, 198, 256, 356, 388, 406, 478. — (612).
Fructus ep. c. Segov. — (710).
Frutus (?) — (722).
Fulcrannus ep. Lodov. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552. — (620).
Fulgentius ep. Astig. — (607, 609).
Fulgentius ep. Carthag. 106, **107-8.**
Fulgentius ep. Rusp. 70, 79, 114, 279, 537, 556, II. 23, 43, 174, 192, 262, 264, 584, III. 255, 355, 387, 542. — (606, 700, 701).
Fulgentius ep. c. — (628).
Fulgentius ep. m. in Africa. — (727).
Fulgentius ep. m. — (620).
Furseus ab. 65, 194, 227, 232, 280, 407, 487, 538, II. 21, 87, 176, 194, 265, 477, 516, 586, III. 9, 63, 113, 171, 273, 356, 388, 405 ; (al.) 538, **541-55**, II. 265 ; (al.) III. 63. — Mir. II. 516, III. 9, 171, 405. — (610, 618, 619).
Fusca v. Rav. — (620).
Fuscianus, Gentianus et Victoricus mm. 13, II. 73, III. 61, 124, 252, 317, 410 ; (al.) 90, III. 150 ; (comp.) 127. — Inv. II. 73, III. 124, 151. — Tr. III. 151, 179. — (643, 662, 728, 730).
Fuscinula v. III. **563-68.** — (683).

Gabinus pr. Rom. — (622).
Gabriel archang. — (629, 631, 703).

Gaianus pr. m. in Thracia — (634).
Galdinus ep. Mediol. —(636).
Galla III. 7, 513. *Vid.* Eucherius.
Gallerinus m. *Vid.* Thyrsus.
Gallicanus dux m. II. 84, 300, 606, III. 1, 73, 360. *Vid.* Joannes et Paulus.
Gallicanus m. in Aeg. — (661).
Gallus ab. (a. Walafrido Strab.) 474, II. 377, III. 106 ; (comp.) III. 520, 617. — Mir. III. 69, 377. — (622, 704, 705).
Gallus ep. Arvern. — (663).
Galterius ab. Pontisar. III. 209 ; (al.) III. 209. — Mir. III. 209.
Gamaliel. *Vid.* Stephanus protom. (Inv.)
Gangulphus m. II. 579, III. 71, 261, 358, 360 ; (comp.) III. 517. — (643, 644, 645, 646).
Garinus c. — (622).
Gatianus ep. Turon. — (641, 706, 730, 731).
Gaucherius II. 626.
Gaudens m. *Vid.* Dormientes Septem (Turon.)
Gaudentius ep. Arim. — (703).
Gaudentius ep. Brix. — (676).
Gaudentius ep. m. III. 118.
Gaudentius m. in Africa. — (661, 663).
Gaudius — (638).
Gaudus ep. Ebroic. — (615).
Gaufridus ab. Saviniac. *Vid.* Vitalis.
Gaugericus ep. Camerac. 576, II. 590, III. 162, 320, 435. — (678, 694).
Gelasius p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545. — (615, 616, 720, 721, 722).
Gelasius et Justus epp. Pictav. — (684).
Gemellus m. *Vid.* Montanus.
Geminianus ep. Mutin. m. III. 575. — (615).
Geminianus m. *Vid.* Lucia.
Gemma v. m. 437, II. 594. — (659).
Gendulphus ep. Metens. —(689).
Gendulphus ep. Paris. II. 251, **252-53**, III. 117, 183, **184-86**, 506 ; (comp.) III . 569. — Mir. III. 183, **186-91**. — (698, 718).
Genebaldus ep. Lausan. — (688).
Generosus ab. — (667, 670).
Genesius ep. Arvern. — (654).
Genesius ep. Lugdun. — (715).
Genesius mimus m. 298, 435, 472, 577, II. 380, 591, III. 98, 321, 349, 393, 412 ; (al.) III. 368 ; (a. Adone) III. 101. — (649, 683, 687).
Genesius not. m. Arelat. (a. Paulino) 307, 414, 472, II. 223, 591, III. 4, 52, 98, 271, 349, 368, 393, 485, 511 ; (al.) 366, **371-73**, II. 16 ; (comp.) III. 523. — Mir. 307, 366, II. 16. — Homilia 334. — (683, 684, 687).
Gengulphus = Gangulphus.
Genius II. 50.
Genovefa v. Paris. 279, 487, 537, 558, II. 80, 174, 192, 264, 481, III. 355, 387, 404 ; (al.) 406, II. 43, 239, 274, 541, 584, III. 62, 225, 248, 577 ; (ex Greg. Turon.) 537, II. 174, III. 266 ; (comp.) III. 286, 573. — Mir. II. 249, 274, 541, III. 232, 571. — Tr. (a. Jacobo de Dinant) II. 249 ; (al.) II. 541. — Revel. capitis (a. Gulielmo) II. 248, 274, 541, III. 275. — Sermo III. 275. — Offic. II. 541. — — (606, 607, 701, 723).
Gentianus m. *Vid.* Fuscianus.
Genulphus ep. Bitur. 71, 539, 557, II. 21, 176, 194, 266, III. 256, 356, 388. — Mir. II. 21.
Genulphus ep. Cadurc. — (611, 659).
Georgius disc. Christi (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560.
Georgius ep. Vellav. — (717).
Georgius m. 78, 292, 403, 404, 463, 466, 489, 560, II. 49, 83, 206, 215, 436, 471, 484, 495, 574, III. 66, 143, 153, 206, 225, 249, 353, 358, 480, 516 ; (a. Greg.

Turon.) III. 260 ; (comp.) II. 616, III. 286, 525, 569. — (637).

Georgius mon., Aurelius et Nathalia mm. II. 250, 476, III. 197, 228, 321, 561. — Tr. III. 198, 562. — (684, 685, 707).

Geraldus ab. Silvae maj. III. 151. — (635, 690).

Geraldus comes (a. Oddone) 276, 338, **384**, 368, II. 27, 309, 381, **392-401**, III. 14, 302, 304, 345, 395, 515 ; (al.) II. 87 ; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555 ; (comp.) II. 18, III. 531. — Mir. II. 27, 381. — (702, 703, 704).

Geraldus ep. Bracar. II. 2.

Geraldus ep. Tull. — (657, 735).

Gerardus ep. m. — (623).

Gerardus ep. in Hungar. — (695).

Geremarus ab. II. 44, 595. — Tr. 595. — (648, 649, 695).

Gereo et soc. mm. (a. Helinando) 474 ; (comp.) II. 617. — (674, 711).

Germanicus m. Smyrnae. — (611).

Germanus ep. Autisiodor. (a. Constantio) 222, 409, 459, 469, 574, 588, II. 58, 68, 85, 212, 223, 258, 247, 299, 337, 379, 433, III. 95, 125, 135, 145, 166, 195, 227, 250, 319, 362, 366, 392, 474, 514, 561 ; (a. Herico) III. 194, 399 ; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554 ; (metr.) III. 558 ; (comp.) III. 2, 196, 361, 523, 531, 545. — Tr. III. 561. — Mir. (a. Herico) II. 85, 223, 299, 379, III. 194, 195 ; (comp.) III. 135 ; (ex Beda) II. 296. — Sermo (a. Herico) III. 194. — (675, 697, 721).

Germanus ep. Capuanus III. 55 ; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546. — (711, 712).

Germanus ep. Paris. (a. Fortunato) 330, 467, **483**, 490, 514, 570, II. 217, 274, 378, 477, III. 1, 72, 125, 152, 172, 173, 226, 249, 263, 359 ; (a. Bern. Guid.) III. 553 ; (comp.) III. 361, 561, 566, 569, 572. — Mir. (a. Aimoino) II. 274, III. 125, 153, 173 ; (al.) II. 274, 477, III. 126. — Tr. 330, 490, II. 274, 378, 477, III. 125, 152, 173, 264, 473 ; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553. — Sermo III. 153. — Offic. III. 153. — (636, 650, 652, 673).

Germanus ep. Vesunt. — (702).

Germanus ep. m. (Ambian.) 388.

Germanus ep. — (650).

Germanus m. Alex. — (639).

Germanus, Theophilus, Caesarius et Victor mm. Caesar. — (714).

Germanus m. — (653). *Vid.* Servandus.

Germerius ep. Tolos. II. 51 ; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553. — (647).

Gerontius m. Antioch. — (727).

Gertrudis v. Nivell. 328, 486, II. 15, 182, 298, 303, 495, 612, III. 9, 341, 390 ; (al.) II. 436. — Mir. II. 15, 182, 298, 303, III. 341, 390. — (629).

Gervasius diac. Cabilon. m. 275. — (664).

Gervasius et Protasius (a. Ambrosio) 57, 64, 78, 275, 297, 362, 412, 434, 468, 515, 571, II. 18, 24, 76, 84, 209, 218, 240, 378, 577, 606, 612, III. 73, 134, 144, 145, 153, 156, 195, 263, 359, 362, 375, 412, 482, 510, 513 ; (al.) 412, 491, 571, II. 53, 209, 218, III. 156, 226, 249, 417 ; (ex Greg. Turon.) III. 193 ; (comp.) II. 616, III. 286, 361, 517, 561, 566. — (659, 729).

Getulius, Amantius, Cerealis et Primitivus mm. II. 208. — (656).

Getulius m. *Vid.* Symphorosa.

Gibrianus pr. — (643).

Gilbertus — (708). — *Vid.* Gislebertus.

Gildardus ep. Rotom. 571, II. 471, III. 192, 265. — Tr. II. 471, III. 192. — (654, 656, 658).

Gildardus pr. — (683).
Gildas ab. II. 178, **182-91**. — (614, 615).
Gildasius — (644).
Girardus mon. III. 182. — Mir. III. 182.
Girda — (675).
Gislebertus ab. — (617, 708, 712).
Gislebertus ep. Meld. — (620, 621).
Gislebertus — (728).
Gislenus c. in Hann. — (701).
Glodesindis v. (a. Joanne ab.) III. 203. — Tr. III. 203. — (675).
Gloriosus pr. — (617).
Goar pr. 329, 567, 586, II. 210, 219, III. 93, 109, 133, 202, 346, 391. — Mir. III. 202. — (664, 665).
Gobrianus ep. Venet. — (714).
Godehardus ep. Hildesheim. — (641).
Godo ab. — (706).
Godoaldus ep. ap. Senon. — (656).
Goericus ep. Met. 473, 566, II. 66, 307, III. 343, 394; (comp.) III. 520. — (693).
Golvinus ep. Leon. — (682).
Gondulphus ep. Traject. — (670).
Gonerius pr. (comp.) III. 539.
Gonsaldus er. — (715).
Gordianus ep. Paris. — (687).
Gordianus et Epimachus mm. 273, 411, 467, 489, 514, 569, II. 18, 19, 83, 207, 216, 240, 565, 612, III. 66, 70, 129, 134, 154, 226, 249, 358, 413, 416; (comp.) III. 517. — (644).
Gorgonius et Dorotheus mm. 472, II. 65, 305, 497, 562, 575, III. 101, 201, 229, 324, 342, 394, 412; (ex Euseb.) 562, (encom.) II. 498; (epist. Milonis) II. 305, 497; (comp.) III. 545. — Tr. 229, 259, 323. — (690).
Gorgonius. m. Niceae *vel* Nicomed. — (627).
Gothardus ep. Mogunt — (642).
Gratianus m. III. 207; (sermo) III. 207. — (708).
Gratianus — (730).
Gratilianus et Felicissima mm. II. 590, III. 207.
Gratus ep. Oleron. — (706).
Gratus ep. Pedem. — (690).
Gratus ep. — (695).
Gratus et Ansutus mm. ap. Ruthen. — (704).
Gregorius M. p. (a. Joanne diacono) 93, 391, 466, 485, 560, II. 2, 15, 181, 303, 333, 334, III. 152, 170, 203, 207, 275, 341, 390, 401, 457, 513, 540; (a. anon.) 102, 277, 283, 391, 462, 485, 488, 560, II. 15, 24, 38, 43, 48, 81, 83, 181, 238, 242, 298, 302, 335, 436, 542, 564, 611, III. 49, 65, 131, 192, 225, 249, 341, 374, 390, 399, 416, 438, 552, 573, 576; (ordinatio) III. 561; (comp.) II. 17, 616, III. 286, 517, 523. — Mir. III. 574. — Tr. Suess. III. 442. — Apparitio 406. — (627, 631, 671, 687, 688).
Gregorius II p. — (619).
Gregorius ep. Autisiod. — (731).
Gregorius ep. Lingon. (a. Greg. Turon.) 70, 329, 537, II. 192, 264, 585, III. 355, 387. — (607, 708, 715).
Gregorius Nazianz. ep. II. 216, **226-27**, III. 14, 66; (a. Ambrosio Traversari) II 486, **487-88**. — (608, 609, 644).
Gregorius Thaumat. ep. Neo-Caes. II. 181.
Gregorius ep. Nyss. — (627).
Gregorius ep. Spolet. m. 91, II. 73, 479, III. 11, 62, 352, 398; (comp.) III. 573. — (531, 732).
Gregorius ep. Turon. (a. Odone) II. 71, 567, III. 106, 273, 350, 397; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — (719, 720).

Gregorius ep. m. — (664).
Gregorius ep. — (689).
Gualterius ab. in terr. Lemov. — (644).
Guarinus ep. Praenest. — (617, 618).
Gudwalus ep. II. 517. — Mir. II. 517.
Guenailus ab. — (714, 715, 717).
Guethnocus ab. in Britannia min. *Vid.* Jacutus.
Guido — (691).
Guignerus m. (a. Anselmo) III. 284.
Guimerus ep. Carcass. — (620).
Guingualoeus ab. II. 520; (metr.) II. 520; III. 133. — (625, 638).
Gulielmus ab. cond. Guliermit. — (619, 621).
Gulielmus ab. de Dacia III. 275.
Gulielmus ab. Fiscann. (a. Glabro Rodulpho) II. 465.
Gulielmus ab. (comp.) III. 573.
Gulielmus ep. Bitur. II. 249, III. 251, 440; (al.) III. 420; (comp.) III. 573. — Mir. III. 440. — (608, 610, 664, 674).
Gulielmus ep. Brioc. (comp.) III. 539. — (674, 677).
Gulielmus ep. — (633, 636).
Gulielmus er. 231.
Gulielmus mon. Gellon. 56, III. 254, 420; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553. — (632).
Gulielmus Niobe, nov. Savin. *Vid.* Vitalis.
Gundulphus ep. — (658).
Guntramnus rex — (631).
Gurvalus ep. Aleth. — (656).

Haimo — (720).
Hamo mon. Saviniacensis III. 414. *Vid.* Vitalis.
Hedestus, Priscus pr. et soc. mm. III. 55.
Hedwigis duc. Poloniae — Bulla canoniz. III. 545. — (704).
Hegesippus — (633).
Helena imp. (a. Altmanno) 129, II. 591, III. 97, 115, 348, 393; (al.) II. 579; (al.) III. 58. — Ep. III. 97, 348. — (618, 638, 680, 690).
Helena v. Trec. — (641, 649, 650).
Helena v. II. 522. — (655).
Helena (comp.) III. 575.
Helenus er. II. 483. — (700).
Helerius m. — (669, 670).
Helladius ep. Autis. — (645).
Henricus Baucenens. — (656).
Henricus imp. — (668, 669).
Heraclius ep. Senon. — (666).
Heraclius m. Carth. — (627).
Herblandus (*al.* Ermelandus) — (706).
Herculanus ep. (comp.) III. 573. — (625, 716, 717).
Herculanus m. Ost. — (689).
Heremita c. — (650).
Heribertus ep. Colon. — (628). — *Cfr.* Magnus.
Hermagoras ep. et Fortunatus diac. mm. II. 77, 210, 219, 496, III. 110; (comp.) II. 578. — (667).
Hermenegildus m. — (655).
Hermentarius ep. Anic. — (718).
Hermes m. 273, II. 336; (comp.) II. 578; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (684, 685). — *Vid.* Alexander p.
Hermogenes, Donatus et soc. mm. Alex. — (729).
Hermolaus et soc. mm. — (674).
Herneus — (638, 678).
Heron ep. m. Antioch. — (705).
Hervaeus. *Vid.* Huarnus.
Hervaeus can. Turon. — (655).
Hidulphus ep. Trever. II. 576. — (667).
Hieronymus ep. — (625).
Hieronymus pr. (a. Ps.-Eusebio) 93, 95, 96, 171, 236, II. 491, 492, 495, 595, III. 284; (a. anon.) 102, 307, 337, 365, 368, 376, 473, 563, II. 27, 67, 245, 260, 262, 308, 335, 381, 562, 611, III. 3, 9,

14, 47, 55, 112, 126, 147, 171, 322, 344, 370, 395, 412, 428, 519, 541 ; (al.) 584, II. 339, III. 103, 126, 171, 230, 325 ; (al.) III. 514 ; (ex Aug. et aliis) 93, 96, 167, II. 486 ; (epist. apocr. Augustini et Cyrilli Hieros.) 93, 95, 96. 171, 236, II. 491, 492, 493, III. 284; (a. Joanne Andrea) II. 492, 494 ; (ex Leg. Aur.) II. 492 ; (comp.) II. 18, 578, 617, III. 365, 523, 531, 561 ; (ex Adone) III. 545 ; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — Mir. II. 245, III. 112, 559. — Ep. II. 492. — (696, 699, 700).

Hilaria et soc. mm. — (679).

Hilarianus (*al.* Hilarinus). *Vid.* Donatus,

Hilarinus m. Ost. — (670).

Hilarion ab. (a. Hieronymo) 140, 169, 226, 564, II. 86, 87, 268, 463, 486, III. 5, 122, 334, 345, 402, 403, 419, 474, 515 ; (al.) 277 ; (comp.) 522 ; (ex Adone) III. 545 ; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — (707, 709).

Hilarion ep. — (615, 674).

Hilarion m. Romae — (669).

Hilarius ep. Arelat. (a. Reverentio) 568. — Ep. 568. — (642, 643).

Hilarius ep. Carcass. — (654).

Hilarius ep. Gabilit. III. 473. — (710).

Hilarius ep. Pictav. (a. Fortunato) 5, 102, 141, 304, 407, 487, 538, 558, II. 37, 42, 45, 80, 82, 87, 103, 104, 175, 193, 265, 271, 300, 334, 435, 512, 585, III. 6, 63, 171, 231, 251, 279, 355, 387, 405, 415, 439, 575 ; (ex Greg. Tur.) III. 279 ; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552 ; (comp.) II. 616, III. 523. — Mir. 5, 6, **6-11**, 102, 141, 487, II. 2, 23, 103, **104-22**, 175, 193, 265, 300, 435, 585, III 231, 251, 252, 355, 387.— Tr. III. 231, 279 ; (ad. S. Dionys.) III. 418. — Homil. III. 231. — Ep. III. 63. — Offic. III. 279, 539. — Hymn. III. 99, 407. — (607, 609, 661, 662).

Hilarius ep. Mogunt. — (623).

Hilarius ep., Tatianus et soc. mm. Aquileiae II. 495. — (628).

Hilarius et Candidus mm. (ex XL mm. Sebast.) — (628).

Hilarius p. (comp.) III. 545. — (690).

Hilarius. *Vid.* Florentinus.

Hilarius — (713, 714).

Hildebertus (cultus Lemov.) (comp.) II. 547.

Hildebertus — (732).

Hildephonsus ep. Tolet. (a. Juliano) 111, (a. Eladio) 111, 114 ; (a. Hermanno) III. 121, 458. — (612, 652).

Hildevertus ep. Melden. III. 135, **139-42**. — (652).

Hiltrudis v. — (692, 695).

Hippolytus m. Rom. 64, 297, 307, 361, 366, 414, 460, 470, 523, 576, II. 6, 60, 78, 86, 224, 337, 383, 561, 589, III. 7, 52, 97, 145, 206, 228, 250, 321, 348, 361, 367, 393, 413, 455, 518, 561, 566; (ex Adone) III. 362, 545; (comp.) II. 26, 578, 616, III. 523. — Mir. III. 418. — De festo III. 418. — (679).

Hippolytus pr. m. Antioch. — (614, 615).

Hippolytus m. — (644).

Homobonus — (718).

Honobertus et Honulphus epp. Senon. — (607).

Honoratus ep. Ambian. — (646, 647, 691).

Honoratus ep. Arelat. (a. Hilario) 71, 538, 568, II. 21, 176, 194, 265, III. 256, 356, 388. — (610, 612).

Honoratus ep. Tolos. — (731).

Honorina v. m. Confluent. III. 134, 266. — Tr. III. 207. — Hymn. III. 207. — (624).

Honulphus. *Vid.* Honobertus.

Hospitius ab. — (699, 704).

Hoyldis v. Trec. — (639).
Huarnus (*al.* Hervaeus) — (658).
Hubertus ep. Leod. (a. Jona) 475, II. 70, 520, 579. — Mir. 498. — (714).
Hubertus mon. in Britannia — (653).
Hugo ab. Cluniac. (a. Gilone) III. 151, 177; (a. Raynaldo) III. 178; (a. Hildeberto) 105, III. 439; (a. Hugone) III. 439; (al.) III. 460; (metr.) 178. — (639, 645).
Hugo ep. Gratianop. (a. Guigone) 98, 224, II. 83, 521, III. 68, 260. — (631, 632, 633, 634).
Hugo ep. Lincoln. (a. Adamo) II. 485. — (720).
Hugo ep. Rotomag. — (633, 634).
Hugo ep. (comp.) III. 575.
Hugo ep. — (618, 620, 641).
Humbertus ab. Maricol. — (629, 647, 689).
Humbertus ep. — (629).
Humfredus ep. Tarv. — (627).
Hyacinthus m. Rom. 299, III. 229, 319, 323. — (673, 674).
Hyacinthus et Tiburtius mm. apud Sabinos — (689).
Hyacinthus m. *Vid.* Eugenia, Protus, Sother.
Hyginus p. — (608).

Ignatius ep. Antioch. m. 57, 281, 391, 403, 488, 500, II. 42, 178, 301, 435, 476, III. 64, 167, 258, 340, 389, 436, 440; (ex Rufino) II. 73. — (615, 616, 730, 731).
Ignatius m. — (712).
Ildephonsus = Hildephonsus.
Illidius ep. Arvern. — (655, 729).
Imerius ep. Basil. — (718).
Indalecius m. *Vid.* Torquatus.
Ingelramnus ab. S. Richarii — (726).
Innocentes mm. (comp.) III. 286. — (637, 732).
Innocentia v. Burdig. — (689).
Innocentius ep. Dertonen. III. 576. — (636).
Innocentius ep. Veron. — (627).
Innocentius p. — (670).
Innocentius m. — (637).
Innocentius m. *Vid.* Mauritius, Dormientes septem Turon.
Ionilla m. (soc. Speusippi) 539.
Ionius m. III. 99, 349. — (677, 679).
Irenaeus ep. m. Sirmii 486, II. 15, 298, 508, III. 342, 391.
Irenaeus et soc. mm. Lugd. — (662, 676).
Irenaeus m. Thessalon. — (642).
Irenaeus et Abundius mm. 472. — (682, 684).
Irenaeus. *Vid.* Justus, Sother, Xystus.
Irene v. m. Thessalon. — (632, 633).
Irene m. *Vid.* Anastasia.
Irmina v. II. 585.
Isaac et Maximianus Donatistae (a. Macrobio) II. 527, 591, III. 162
Isabella soror S. Ludovici regis v. 22.
Isarnus ab. S. Victoris Massil. II. 542.
Isicius m. III. 266, **270-1**, 275.
Isidorus ep. Hispal; 106, **107-8**. — (632, 633, 722, 731).
Isidorus ep. — (606, 610).
Isidorus ep. c. — (606).
Isidorus m. Alex. III. 481. — (729).
Isidorus mon. m. in Hisp. — (635).
Isidorus m. Vesunt. *Vid.* Epiphanius.
Isidorus — (607, 646).
Iventius ep. Ticin. m. II. 56, III. 407, 575.
Ivo III. 570; (comp.) III. 517, 539. — Tr. (comp.) III. 539. — (648, 649, 666, 710, 711).

Jacobus maj. ap. 297, 306, 365, 431, 433, 459, 469, 492, 494, 573, 588, II. 6, 25,

56, 77, 85, 211, 222, 469, 561, 574, 605, III. 2, 4, 45, 50, 70, 94, 128, 152, 169, 227, 250, 318, 347, 358, 362, 365, 392, 445, 456, 477, 517, 545, 578; (comp.) II. 578, 616, III. 561, 525, 569; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 559. — Tr. (epist. Leonis) 100, **101**, 115, 228, 234, 429, III. 116, 208, 255, 281, 451; (a. Calisto) 428, **430**, III. 253; (al.) 234, II. 470, 575; (al.) 428, III. 253. — Mir. (a. Calisto) 110, 234, 253, 429, III. 208, 255, 281; (metr.) III. 285; (epist. Calisti) 428, **429-30**. II. 551, 552, III. 209, 281; (epist. Innocentii) 234, III. 209. — Vers. Aymerici Picaudi III. 209. — Prosa III. 285. — Hymn. III. 208. — (641, 675, 715, 732).

Jacobus min. ap. 295, 409, 411, 458, 466, 489, II. 49, 211, III. 46, 66, 109, 128, 145, 154, 170, 226, 249, 362, 455, 516; (a. Ps.-Abdia) 275, 405, II. 49, 75, 215, 469, III. 132, 260, 455; (a. Eusebio) III. 476; (a. Hieronymo) 64; (al.) 455, II. 49, 85, 574; (al.) III. 416, 477, 507, 508; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560; (comp.) II. 17, 616, III. 179, 286, 561, 525, 540, 569. — (640).

Jacobus ep. Nisib. — (669).

Jacobus ep. Tarentas. — (610).

Jacobus Intercisus m. II. 300. — (724).

Jacutus et Guethnocus abb. in Brit. min. 571, **378-85**. — (664).

Januarius ep. m. II. 66, 530, III. 55, 269, 345, 396, 544. — Mir. III. 55. — (695, 706).

Januarius m. — (620).

Januarius — (750).

Januarius m. *Vid.* Faustus, Felicitas, Salvius.

Jason et Maurus mm. Rom. — (726).

Jesus Christus D. N. (Evang. Pseudo-Matthaei) 69, 99, 225, 556, II. 242, 245; (Evang. Nicodemi) 221, 251, 277, 404, II. 242, 550, III. 194, 212, 457; (Gesta Pilat.) 194, 471; (Evang. Thomae) II. 549; (a. Ludolpho) 255. — Mir. in imagine (Beryti) 14, 222, 277, II. 257, 305, 521, 549, III. 252, 345, 394; (Tr. in Lucanam civit.) III. 454. — Tr. clavi et coronae 122, III. 462; Tr. al. eorundem III. 458. — (678, 679).

Joachim pater B. M. V. — (650, 684).

Joannes Baptista 250, II. 616, III. 52, 108; (comp.) III. 286; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 559 — Revelatio et Tr. capitis 60, 298, 584, 519, 561, II. 14, 180, 181, 198, 249, 297, 502, 498, 561, 605, III. 108, 156, 164, 199, 228, 251, 341, 590, 400, 454, 541; (fab. Angeriac.) III. 456; (comp.) III. 52; (Tr. ad S. Dionys.) III. 418. — (625, 627, 661, 695).

Joannes ev. (a. Pseudo-Melitone) 14, 46, 58, 62, 218, 220, 258, 276, 504, 552, 406, 452, 455, 467, 487, 517, II. 6, 57, 59, 42, 44, 74, 245, 455, 575, III. 128, 170, 224, 248, 552, 560, 598, 415, 455, 456, 477, 508, 574; (a. Ps.-Abdia) 59, 270, II. 74, 469; (a. Ps.-Prochoro) II. 554; (ed. Mombrit.) 505, II. 212; (ex Euseb.) 258, 276, 278, 504, 552, II. 57, 245; III. 574; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 559; (comp.) 514, II. 617, III. 49, 286, 517, 525, 568, 574. — Tract. de depositione 279. — Sermo adscriptus Isidoro vel Maximo 58, 258, 276, 552. — Hymn. II. 480, III. 109. — (625, 642, 732).

Joannes Climacus ab. III. 282.

Joannes ab. Gorziens. III. 205.

Joannes Gualbertus ab. — (701).

Joannes ab. Paranensis 486, 520, II. 15,

182, 298, 303, 341, III. 390.
Joannes ab. Reomaensis II. 47, 178, 196, 267, 432, III. 9, 67, 257, 357, 389; (al.) II. 355, **364-66.** — Tr. III. 67. — Mir. III. 67. — Sermo III. 67. — Versus III. 68. — (613, 614).
Joannes ep. Alexandr. dictus Eleemosynarius (a. Leontio) 109, 115, 340, 350, 586, II. 515, 542, III. 207, 334, 338, 428, 434, 459; (al.) 369; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553. — (668).
Joannes Pius ep. Arelat. — (718, 721).
Joannes Chrysostomus (ex hist. Tripart.) 281, 557, II. 23, 178, 196, 267, 303, 588, III. 273, 357, 389; (a. Leone) II. 16, III. 13, **17-43**, 64, 257, 357, 391; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553; (comp.) III. 573. — (613, 616, 680, 718, 719).
Joannes de Beverlaco ep. Eborac. — (643).
Joannes ep. m. — (630).
Joannes er. (ex Rufino) II. 16, 298, 303, III. 342, 391. — (629, 630).
Joannes m. Nicom. — (690).
Joannes et Paulus mm. 78, 275, 295, 306, 362, 412, 468, 515, 572; (al.) 279, 434, II. 6, 24, 38, 53, 76, 84, 210, 219, 300, 479, 577, 606, III. 49, 73, 156, 226, 249, 360, 374, 417, 455, 577; (ex Adone) 364; (comp. II. 616, III. 286, 525, 545, 561. — (661).
Joannes m. Rom. — (661).
Joannes m. *Vid.* Bibiana, Cyrus, Dormientes septem.
Joannes Bassand. mon. II. 525.
Joannes de Brinthelton mon. — (701).
Joannes Calybita mon. (comp.) III. 573. — (612).
Joannes Capistranus — Mir. II. 525.
Joannes I p. m. — (632).
Joannes VI p. (*vel* ep. Rav.) — (609).
Job proph. — (644).
Jonas proph. (comp.) II. 522.
Josaphat er. *Vid.* Barlaam.
Joseph sponsus B. M. V. — (629).
Joséph ab Arimathaea — (629).
Joseph (*al.* Barsabas) (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560. — (671).
Jovinianus m. Autis. — (642).
Jovinus ab. Pictav. — (654).
Jovinus et Basileus mm. Romae — (625).
Jovinus pr. in Camp. — (696, 698).
Jovinus — (670, 698).
Jovitta m. Vid. Faustinus.
Jucundianus m. — (664).
Jucundus (cultus Lemov.) (comp.) III. 547.
Judas ap. *Vid.* Simon.
Judas disc. Christi (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560.
Judas ep. Hierosol. = Quiriacus.
Judocus er. 90. — (673, 729).
Julia ancilla m. II. 577.
Julia v. m. in Syria. — (700).
Julia v. m. Trecis II. 56, 211, 337, III. 112, 365, 572. — (672).
Julia m. — (647).
Julia v. m. *Vid.* Verissimus.
Julia v. — (650).
Juliana m. Amidae — (650).
Juliana v. m. Nicom. 282, 408, 466, 488, 518, 559; II. 13, 40, 47, 81, 180, 262, 297, 302, 436, 481, 483, 495, 573, 606, 607, III. 125, 167, 259, 341, 390, 455, 441, 482. — (621).
Juliana v. m. Nicom. — (649, 650).
Juliana v. m. — (662).
Julianus ep. Cenom. (a. Lethaldo) 281, 488, 511, 541, 559, II. 22, 178, 196, 432, 518, 529, III. 9, 57, 64, 126, 172, 257; (al.) III. 143; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552. — Mir. 511, **512-13**. — (614, 672, 673).
Julianus ep. Tolet. — (626).

Julianus et Celsus mm. in Aeg. — (609).
Julianus et Marcellus mm. in Africa. — (622).
Julianus et Publius mm. in Africa. — (622).
Julianus m. in Africa. — (650, 651).
Julianus m. Alex. — (618, 620, 621, 624).
Julianus et Basilissa mm. Antioch. 280, 538, 556, II. 37, 42, 45, 73, 80, 175, 192, 585, III. 63, 198, 266, 355, 387, 477, 508. — (607, 608).
Julianus m. in Arvernia 334, 435, II. 26, 380, 591, III. 146, 163, 234, 271, 301, 321, 368, 404, 563; (al.) III. 107; (a. Greg. Turon.) 104, 495, II. 26, III. **98-99**, 146, 150, 301, 349, 376, 471, 514; (comp.) III. 531.
Julianus m. Bellov. *Vid.* Lucianus m.
Julianus m. (658, 673).
Julianus hospitator — (620).
Julitta m. *Vid.* Cyricus.
Julius ep. — (651).
Julius m. Caesaraug. — (635).
Julius m. Dorostori. — (652).
Julius m. in Syria 341, III. 373.
Julius m. in Thracia. — (731).
Julius p. (comp.) III. 373. — (634, 635).
Julius pr. Novar. — (616, 621).
Julius. *Vid.* Luglius.
Junianus ab. (a. Vulfino Boetio) II. 25, 382, III. 515; (comp.) III. 531. — Mir. II. 25, **31-33**. — (679, 704).
Junianus er. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555.
Justa et Rufina mm. II. 56, 221, III. 364, 483, 510. — (670, 671).
Justina et Cyprianus mm. 337, 410, 494, II. 67, 263, 308, 482, 529, 576, III. 53, 146, 269, 324, 345, 369, 395, 412, 486; (al.) III. 487; (ex Adone) III. 545.
Justina et Eugenia vv. — (691).
Justina v. m. Patav. — (700).
Justina m. *Vid.* Aureus.
Justinianus puer **392-99**, II. 547. — Mir. 392, **399-402**. — (670).
Justinus conf. in Vasconia II. 50.
Justinus ep. Pictav. — (684).
Justinus m. Romae. — (654).
Justinus pr. m. Rom. — (692, 695, 696).
Justinus pr. m. — (675, 676, 677, 678).
Justinus — (630).
Justinus (comp.) III. 545.
Justus ep. Lugdun. II. 304, III. 14, 163, 394, 514, 531. — (676, 687, 703).
Justus ep. Vienn. II. 64.
Justus m. ap. Bituric. — (723).
Justus puer m. II. 65, 300; (al.) 529; (al.) 579, III. 103, 124, 274; (al.) III. 337, 411; (al.) III. 319. — (706, 707).
Justus et Abundius mm. 343, **358-60**. — (682).
Justus et Irenaeus mm. in Africa. — (623).
Justus et Pastor mm. 575, II. 60, 221, 589, III. 112, 163, 271, 367, 485, 511. — (624, 677, 685).
Justus m. *Vid.* Donatus, Fortunatus.
Justus pr. Lemov. II. 197, 383; (comp.) II. 547.
Justus — (674, 691).
Justus — (666, 669).
Juvenalis ep. Narniae — (640, 641, 643).
Juvenalis pr. ? — (649).
Juventius. *Vid.* Eventius.

Kenelmus rex m. — (670).
Kilianus ep. et soc. mm. Herbipoli 468. — (666).
Kilianus ep. in agro Atrebat. — (718).

Laberius m. — (720).
Ladislaus rex — (661, 662, 674).
Laetus m. Aquis — (687).
Laetus. *Vid.* Dormientes septem (Turon.)
Laetus mon. III. 112.

Laetus pr. Ambian. — (715).
Lambertus ep. Traj. (a. Godescalco) 299, 499, II. 259, 306, 340, 381, 564, III. 125, 146, 343, 394, 435 ; (a. Stephano) 473, II. 66, III. 102, 268 ; (comp.) II. 616, III. 520. — Mir. 473. — Triumphus S. L. II. 564. — (692, 732).
Lambertus ep. Vincien. — (651).
Lampasius et Maiolus mm. — (622).
Landelinus ab. 515 — (658).
Landricus ep. Paris. — (656).
Landulphus ep. Ebroic. — (679).
Largentinus. *Vid.* Laurentius.
Largus m. *Vid.* Marcellus (Cyriacus).
Latuinus ep. Sagiens. — (659).
Laudovena reg. — (711).
Laudus ep. Constant. 495, **496-500**. — (693, 694, 708).
Launomarus ab. Curbion. 280, 488, 539, 558, II. 22, 176, 194, 226, 432, III. 208, 256, 356, 388. — (611, 612, 680).
Laurentius diac. m. 12, 64, 279, 297, 307, 363, 365, 374, 414, 460, 470, 523, 576, 590, II. 6, 25, 60, 78, 82, 86, 224, 478, 496, 514, 561, 589, III. 8, 52, 97, 145, 184, 205, 228, 250, 320, 348, 362, 366, 367, 393, 456, 471, 518, 543, 561, 566 ; (al.) 361 ; (comp.) 167, II. 578, 616, III. 316, 523 ; (vita fabulosa) 107, III. 336 ; (metr. a. Marbodo) 389, III. 202 ; (metr. a. Hildeberto) III. 340. — Mir. II. 590, III. 458. — (678).
Laurentius ep. Cant. — Ep. 390.
Laurentius ep. Dublin. (a. Joanne cardinali) III. 233, **236-48** ; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546. — Mir. III. 233. — (644, 645, 718, 719).
Laurentius et Pergentinus (*al.* Argentinus *vel* Largentinus) mm. Aretii. — (654).
Laurianus ep. m. III. 272, 372, 472. — (664).
Laurinus m. — (631).
Laurus pr. — (696).
Lautenus ab. III. 563. — (713).
Lazarus ep. Massil. — (686, 690, 707, 711, 730, 731).
Leander ep. Hispal. 106, **107-8**. — (624, 628, 633).
Lecterius — (698).
Legontius ep. Met. — (622, 658). — *Vid.* Fronimus.
Lemovicenses (Sancti) 386, 487, II. 547.
Leo ab. in dioec. Trec. — (631).
Leo ep. Senon. — (637).
Leo ep. ? — (625).
Leo et Stephanus mm. O. Min. — (704).
Leo M. p. III. 172. — (627, 628, 634, 715).
Leo II p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545 ; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554. — (662, 664, 717).
Leo IV p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545. — (670).
Leo IX p. (a. Wiberto) II. 334 ; (comp.) III. 517. — Mir. III. **118-19**. — (636).
Leobardus m. — (678).
Leobardus reclusus (a. Greg. Turon.) 280, 539, II. 22, 176, 194, 226, 256, 356, 388. — (611).
Leobatius ab. in dioec. Turon. — (613).
Leobinus ep. Carnot. 489, III. 324. — (628, 692).
Leobonus c. dioec. Lemov. — (702, 703).
Leocadia v. m. 342, III. 373, 507. — (727).
Leodegarius ep. Augustod. (a. an.) III. 370 ; (al.) 474, II. 68, III. 60 ; (a. Ursino) 56, 143, 337, 368, 376, II. 339, 349, 382, 381, III. 6, 104, 114, 120, 133, 147, 230, 325 ; (a. Frulando) II. 260, 308, III. 344, 395 ; (comp.) III. 520, 531, 545. — Mir. 56, 337, 376, II. 349, III. 114, 120, 133, 370. — Tr. II. 349, **350-52**. — Epist. ejus ad

matrem II. 349. — (697, 699).
Leodegarius ep. Xanton. — (715, 718).
Leodegarius ep. c. — (625).
Leonardus ab. Corbiniac. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — (704, 708).
Leonardus ab. in agro Lemov. 389, 524, II. 257, 275, 295, 382, 470, 512, 579, III. 57, 173, 174, 202, 270, 350, 397; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546; (comp.) III. 531. — Mir. 524, II. 275, **276-92**, 295, 382, III. 57, 175, 350, 397. — Carm. III. 512. — Hymn. III. 203. — (715, 716, 717).
Leonardus ep. — (624).
Leonardus er. in agro Dun. — (727).
Leonardus et Mansuetus — (700).
Leonardus — (680, 690).
Leonardus. *Vid.* Eusicius.
Leonides, Plutarchus, Serenus, Eracleus et soc. mm. (ex Eusebio) II. 48.
Leonilla m. *Vid.* Speusippus.
Leonorius ep. in Brit. Min. II. 122, **153-73**. — (665).
Leontius c. ap. Graec. — (705).
Leontius ep. Arvern. — (665).
Leontius ep. Forojul. — (725).
Leontius ep. Petragor. — (721).
Leontius ep. Xanton. — (629).
Leontius ep. — (667).
Leontius. *Vid.* Cosmas.
Leotadius ep. Ausc. — (708).
Leucius ep. Brund. — (609).
Leucius ep. — (679).
Leucius (comp.) III. 545.
Leucius. *Vid.* Petrus, Thyrsus.
Leudomirus ep. Catalaun. III. 576. — (696).
Leutfredus ab. 571, II. 250, 333, III. 46, 226, 249, 318; (comp.) III. 2, 561, 569, 577. — Mir. III. 46. — Hymn. III. 202, 205. — (659).
Levangius ep. Silvanect. — (706).
Lewinna v. — Tr. (a. Drogone) 588.
Libaria v. — (700).
Liberalis c. Altini in It. — (658).
Liberatus et soc. mm. Carthag. (a. Victore Vitensi) II. 545.
Liberius ep. Pictav. — (671).
Liberius ep. Ravenn. — (732).
Liberius ep. — (657).
Liberius p. (comp.) III. 575.
Liborius ep. Cenom. — (659, 656, 672).
Licerius ep. Consoran. 334, III. 368. — (684, 687, 714).
Licinius ep. Andegav. III. 126. — (620, 659).
Lidorius ep. Turon. — (617, 691).
Lidwina v. II. 618.
Lifardus ab. 294, 490, II. 144, 155. — (654).
Lifardus m. — (617).
Linus p. m. (ex Adone) 370; (al.) III. 544. — (694, 698, 700, 725, 724).
Liutwinus ep. Trevir. II. 576.
Livarius ep. Met. m. — (725).
Livinus ep. m. (a. Bonifatio) II. 617. — Tr. II. 617. — (717).
Longinus m. 330, 342, 486, 517, 560, III. 57, 65, 199, 505, 541, 590. — (627, 628, 682, 722, 726).
Longinus m. — (709, 711).
Longinus m. *Vid.* Victor.
Lubentius c. dioec. Trev. — (705).
Lucanus m. III. 10, 505. — (712).
Lucas ev. 77, 88, 508, **515**, 568, II. 509, 562, III. 55, 128, 147, 170, 269, 545, 565, 596, 544; (al.) III. 504; (a. Hieron.) III. 522; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560; (comp.) II. 18, III. 268, 455, 520, 525. — Sermo (a. Beda) III. 557. — (644, 706).
Lucia v. m. Syrac. 15, 68, 90, 114, 279, 504, 545, 571, 404, 464, 495, 517, II.

7, 17, 20, 28, 37, 41, 73, 82, 238, 340, 384, 482, 614, III. 48, 61, 125, 150, 232, 352, 373, 398, 415, 520, 531, 574, 577; (metr.) 53, **54-55**, II. 614; (comp.) II. 578, III. 517, 568. — (628, 729).

Lucia et Auceia mm. 90, II. 53, 73, III. 482.

Lucia et Geminianus mm. 299, 331, 435, 473, 494, 562, II. 66, 259, 306, III. 10, 146, 183, 325, 343, 394; (ex. Adone) III. 545; (comp.) 275. — (692).

Luciana m. — (621).

Lucianus ep. — (620).

Lucianus m. in Africa — (725).

Lucianus et soc. mm. in Africa — (671).

Lucianus pr. m. Antioch. (ex Eusebio) 537, 556, II. 45, 174, 192, 264, 585, III. 255, 335, 387.

Lucianus et soc. (Maximianus et Julianus) mm. Bellov. (a. an.) 280, 407, 538, 556, II. 175, 192, 264, III. 63, 166, 255, 335, 387, 404, 414; (a. Odone) 463, II. 585, III. 15, 142, 274, 414; (al.) III. 124; (comp.) III. 49. — Sermo 465. — (607, 610, 704, 705).

Lucianus m. Caesar. — (635, 636).

Lucianus et Martianus mm. 339, II. 222. — (710).

Lucianus m. — (608).

Lucianus m. *Vid.* Fortunatus.

Lucidia — (662).

Lucilla m. *Vid.* Flora.

Lucina matr. Rom. — (662, 663).

Lucius p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545. — (625, 626, 682, 683, 684).

Lucius ep. m. vel p. — (625).

Lucius m. — (706).

Lucius rex Brit. — (726).

Ludgerus ep. Monast. II. 617. — (650).

Ludovicus Alamandus card. — (692).

Ludovicus ep. Tolos. II. 461. — Bulla canon. 566. — (680, 681, 682, 716).

Ludovicus rex (a. Gaufrido) III. 210, 446; (a. Gulielmo Carnot.) III. 210; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554. (comp.) 19, 21, II. 528, III. 275, 562. — Mir. 275. — Offic. III. 567. — (643, 647, 649, 650, 655, 683, 684, 686, 695).

Lufilius ep. — (606).

Lugdunenses (Martyres). *Vid.* Blandina, Photinus.

Luglius et Luglianus (*al.* Julius et Julianus) mm. in Artesia. — (708).

Lupentius ab. m. III. 577. — (708, 715, 716).

Luperculus m. II. 54.

Lupercus. *Vid.* Claudius.

Lupicinus ep. Lugd. — (617).

Lupicinus m. *Vid.* Romanus.

Lupinus — (656).

Lupus ep. Andegav. — (705).

Lupus ep. Baioc. II. 58, **61-63**; (al.) II. 564. — Tr. III. 252, **235-6**. — (668, 710).

Lupus ep. Cabilon. 272. — (614).

Lupus ep. Lemovic. II. 275; (comp.) II. 547. — (650).

Lupus ep. Lugdun. — (695).

Lupus ep. Senon. 299, 495, II. 64, 249, 304, 358, III. 11, 108, 111, 176, 229, 265, 322, 444, 561; (comp.) III. 566, 569. — Mir. II. 304, **311-12**. — (664, 672, 686, 687).

Lupus ep. Trec. 469, II. 222, III. 95, 166, 347, 392; (excerpt.) II. 101; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — (675, 674, 687).

Lusorius (a. Greg. Turon.) III. 75, 264, 266.

Macarius Aegyptius ab. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552. — (610).

Macarius Alex. ab. II. 486; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552; (comp.) III. 573. — (606).

Macarius ab. — (612, 679).
Macarius ep. Conven — (640).
Macarius Rom. er. 166.
Macarius m. in Africa — (633).
Macarius m. Mediol. — (670).
Macarius et Eugenius mm. II. 588.
Macchabaei mm. (ex. Lib. Macch.). II. 58, III. 51, 366, (a. Flavio Josepho) 575, 588, II. 380, III. 96, 347, 392; (al.) III. 484; (comp.) II. 578.— (676).
Macedonius pr. m. Nicom. — (628).
Machutus (*al.* Maclovius) ep. III. 106, 120, 265, 350, 397; (comp.) III. 539. — Tr. III. 120. — (667, 719, 722).
Macra v. m. III. 15, 63, 154, 234, 404; (al.) 391. — Tr. III. 234, 404. — Offic. III. 407. — (606, 607).
Macrina v. — (665.)
Madelgarius. *Vid.* Vincentius.
Magdalveus ep. — (698).
Magi (tres) II. **600-2.** — (672).
Magina. *Vid.* Crispinus.
Maglorius ep. Dol. 495, III. 114, 230, 304. — Mir. III. 304, **308-16.** — Tr. III. 304. — (709).
Magnobodus ep. Andegav. II. 309, III. 126, 345, 396. — (704, 705).
Magnus ab. II. 614; (comp.) III. 545. — Mir. tempore Heriberti Colon. 388, III. 548. — (689).
Magnus ep. m. in It. — (680, 681).
Magnus ep. m. — (617).
Maianus ep. cultus in Vasconia — (654).
Maimbodus m. — (612).
Maiolus ab. Clun. (a. Odilone) 524, 569, II. 377, 520, III. 13, 66, 265, 437, 460; (a. Nalgodo) III. 178; (a. Syro et Aldebaldo) II. 216, 520, III. 204, 437; (a. an.) II. 28. — Mir. II. 377, 520, III. 437. — (644, 719).
Maiolus m. *Vid.* Lampasius.
Malachias ep. Armac. (a. Bernardo) 139 140, II. 196, 273, 403, 404, 433, 521, 617, III. 301, 357; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546. — Sermones (a. Bernardo) 140, II. 196, 273, 403, 404. — (715).
Malchus m. *Vid.* Alexander, Dormientes septem, Serapion.
Malchus mon. (a. Hieronymo) 79, 95, 169, 226, 277, II. 87, 239, 463, 486, 513, 557, III. 7, 122, 123, 403, 419, 474, 515.
Maluphus et Candidus epp. Silvanect.— (641).
Mamertinus mon. Autis. — (645).
Mamertinus et Marianus mm. Autis. — (636).
Mamertus ep. Vienn. — (644, 645, 646, 703).
Mammes m. 460, 577, II. 60, 300, 591, III. 8, 12, 97, 163, 348, 367, 393, 485. — Carmen (a. Walafrido) II. 300. — (678, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 701, 705).
Mandetus = Maudetus.
Mandianus = Mendria.
Mansuetus ep. m. in Africa. — (724).
Mansuetus ep. Tull. (a. Adsone) 472, 495, 567, II. 65, 580, III. 518. — Mir. II. 580. — (657, 687, 688, 689).
Mansuetus c. — (700).
Mansuetus et soc. mm. Alex. — (732).
Mantius m. in Lusit. II. 51, III. 481. — (649).
Manvaeus ep. Brioc. — (652).
Mappalicus m. (a. Cypriano) II. 214, III. 68, 260.
Marcella vid. (a. Hieronymo) 94.
Marcellianus (Vitalianus?) — (614).
Marcellianus. *Vid.* Marcellinus, Marcus, Secundianus.
Marcellinus ep. Anic. (comp.) III. 361.
Marcellinus (*al.* Marcellianus) ep. Autis. — (645).

Marcellinus *(al.* Marcellus) ep. Ebredun. II. 206. — (615, 636, 638).
Marcellinus ep. Ravenn. — (699).
Marcellinus et Castus mm. — (688, 689, 699).
Marcellinus et Petrus mm. 100, 274, 295, 411, 467, 490, 500, 515, 570, II. 24, 76, 84, 208, 218, 238, 378, 577, III. 8, 72, 130, 144, 155, 226, 249, 359, 375, 416; (metr.) II. 76, 144, 222; (comp.) II. 616, III. 2, 523. — Carmen (a. Damaso) III. 222. — (654).
Marcellus *(al.* Marcellinus) p. et soc. (Saturninus, Sisinnius, Cyriacus, Largus et Smaragdus) mm. 271, 280, 409, 414, 465, 487, 558, II. 18, 64, 74, 80, 82, 176, 194, 239, 265, 586, III. 63, 96, 111, 129, 256, 267, 307, 348, 356, 387, 395, 405, 518, 575; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552; (a. Ursione) II. 435; (comp.) III. 517. — (607, 610, 611, 637, 658, 689). *Vid.* Cletus, Cyriacus.
Marcellus ep. in territ. Anic. — (691).
Marcellus ep. Paris. 437, II. 310, III. 2, 68, 230, 306, 346, 396; (a. Greg. Turon.) III. 266; (comp.) III. 569. — (673, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 723).
Marcellus et soc. mm. in Aegypto II. 591.
Marcellus m. Ancyrae III. 271, 323.
Marcellus m. Argentonii II. 25, **30-31**, 54, 210, 219, III. 12, 74, 101, 163, 264, 360.
Marcellus m. Cabillone 335, 472, II. 65, 259, 304, III. 4, 374, 394; (lectt.) III. 364; (sermo a. Hugone Cluniac.) III. 178. — (688).
Marcellus m. in Mauretania 339. III. 371. — (702, 712).
Marcellus et Apuleius mm. Rom. — (699, 700).
Marcellus — (665).
Marcellus. *Vid.* Julianus, Marcellinus, Sabinus.
Marcianus m. in Aeg. — (655).
Marcianus. *Vid.* Lucianus.
Marcinus m. — (699).
Marculfus ab. in dioec. Constant. 278, 569, III. 299; (sermo) III. 299. — Mir. III. 299. — (640).
Marculus m. II. 527, III. 165.
Marcus ep. Hieros. — (708).
Marcus ev. 272, 409, 456, 458, 463, 466, II. 24, 83, III. 46, 66, 69, 127, 128, 132, 143, 153, 170, 195, 199, 225, 228, 249, 250, 358, 455, 516; (ex Rufino) II. 49, III. 374; (al.) II. 207, 214; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560; (comp.) II. 17, 616, III. 286, 361, 523, 545, 561, 569; (praefatio) **272-73**, 292, II. 49; (al.) **293**. — Tr. III. 143. — (616, 638).
Marcus pr. m. Romae. — (660).
Marcus et Marcellianus mm. 468. — (659).
Marcus et Marcianus mm. in Aeg. — (698).
Marcus m. *Vid.* Quintus.
Marcus p. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — (648, 700).
Margareta v. m. 55, 56, 330, 364, 469, 573, II. 56, 86, 221, 301, 337, 355, 470, 481, 483, 542, 561, 616, III. 50, 67, 93, 157, 346, 365, 391, 455, 441, 485, 517; (comp.) II. 286, 411, 616, III. 545, 561. — (667, 668, 671).
Margareta reg. — (658).
Maria Deipara. — Conceptio (sermo) 371; (ex Leg. Aur.) II. 581, III. 302. — Nativitas (ev. Ps.-Matthaei) 69, 99, 223, 336, II. 242, 243, III. 121, 136, 211; (comp.) III. 101, 471; (a. Ps.-Hieronymo), 87, **92** (praefatio), 169, 170, 226, 375, II. 553, III. 136. —

Assumptio (a. Ps.-Hieron.) 87, 168, 225, 326, 361, II. 199, 242, 554, 561, III. 100, 228, 250, 348, 393, 471; (a. Ps.-Melitone) 101, 111, 170, 233, 333, III. 212, 252, 456; (ex visionibus Elisabethae Schonaug.) 101, 111. — Vita (ex diversis) III. 301, 456; (metr.) 235. — Mir. 14, 91, 111, 112, 166, 170, 209, 221, 222, 225, 229, 231, 237, 336, 405, 406, II. 468, 528, 553, 554, 594, 596, 627, III. 45, 102, 117, 146, 149, 191, 252, 302, 333, 402, 451, 453, 457, 512, 520, 542, 570, 571; (a. Hugone Farsito) 112, 221, III. 335, 338; (a Hermanno Laudun.) 112, 221, III. 121; (de Rupe Amatoris) III. 121, 338; (Suession.) III. 121, 455; (imag. de Sardenacio) III. 458; (metr.) III. 282, 302.— Hymn. III. 125. — (658, 662, 663, 665, 679, 722, 724, 727, 731).

Maria Magdalena 327, 365, 412, 459, 469, 492, 493, 573, 587, II. 85, 222, 272, 275, 300, 337, 404, 616, 626, III. 94, 130, 158, 177, 227, 250, 411, 454, 524, 561, 577; (addit.) III. 228, 250; (sermo Odonis) 412, 459, 492, 517, 587, II. 222, 272, 561, III. 93, 150, 155, 158, 346, 592, 411, 517, 561; (al.) III. 524, **325-30**; (a. Philippo Cabassola) III. 286; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554; (comp.) II. 578, III. 2, 286, 411, III. 561, 545. — Tr. 412, 459, 469, 493, 587, **390-91**, II. 222, 272, 275, 337, 612, 626, III. 65, 94, 117, 131, 158, 227, 250, 347, 392, 517, 525, 577. — Mir. 14, 327, 459, 469, 573, 587, II. 222, 275, **292-93**, III. 94, 135, 177, 286, **287**, 347, 392, 525; (a. Philippo Cabassola) III. 286, **288-94**; (metr.) III. 177. — Sermo III. 411. — Offic. III. 177. — Hymn. II. 484. — (629, 636, 642, 672).

Maria Jacobi — (650, 651, 705, 708, 726).

Maria Salome — (705, 708, 711, 726).

Maria Aegyptiaca 56, 65, 80, 98, 105, 115, 117, 223, 520, 560, II. 87, 206, 214, 259, 262, 332, 480, 481, III. 65, 68, 153, 194, 206, 233, 334, 337, 434, 459, 476; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553; (metr. a. Hildeberto) 12, 117, 128, II. 559, 560, III. 281, 283, 285; (al.) III. 401; (comp.) II. 616, III. 568. — (631, 633, 634, 676, 678, 690, 719).

Maria ancilla m. II. 40, 51, 310, 497, 527, III. 165, 346, 396, 484.

Maria neptis S.Abrahae. *Vid.* Abraham.

Maria Ogniac. (a. Jacobo de Vitriaco) 171, 210, 256, II. 592, 616.

Maria v. m. — (644).

Mariana v. m. III. 485.

Marianus, Maurus et Pelagius mm. in Mauret. — (714).

Marianus — (701).

Marianus m. *Vid.* Mamertinus.

Marina v. m. in Galaecia — (670).

Marina v. 110, 218, 571, II. 50, 275, 404, 481, 529, 597, III. 166, 419; (comp.) III. 545. — (658, 659, 665).

Marinus ab. m. — (613).

Marinus ab. Jur. — (606).

Marinus puer m. 91, II. 300, III. 352, 398, 551.

Marinus et Asterius mm. — (625).

Marinus pr. Autisiod. — (671).

Marinus. *Vid.* Marius, Serapion.

Marius ab. Badonensis (a. Dynamio) III. 523. — (614).

Marius ep. — (609).

Marius *(al.* Maurus, Marinus, Maurius) er. in Arvern. — (656).

Marius, Martha, Audifax, Abacuc (et Valentinus pr.) mm. 282, 408, 465, 488, 558, II. 18, 22, 176, 194, 239,

266, 455, 587, III. 64, 129, 206, 556, 588. — (611).
Marius — (654).
Maro m. *Vid.* Nereus.
Marsus pr. — (698, 699).
Martha v. hospita Christi 345, 365, II. 272, 404, 627; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554. — (674, 675, 676, 705, 750).
Martha m. *Vid.* Marius.
Martia m. *Vid.* Rusticula.
Martiala — (724).
Martialis ep. Lemovic. (a. Aurcliano) 40, 329, 364, 429, 572, 585, II. 1, 6, 54, 210, 219, 331, 566, 579, 455, 480, 485, 612, III. 10, 50, 74, 110, 135, 145, 157, 205, 276, 317, 360, 474, 513; (al.) 576; (comp.) III. 361, 539, 549, 561; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560. — Mir. 194, **198-209**, II. 199, 210, 379, **385-92**, III. **276-78**. — Tr. II. 275. **293-95**; (a Monte Gaudio) III. 531, **335-38**; (Relatio Lemov.) III. 530, **332-35**. — Epist. Joannis XIX de apostolatu 592, III. 522; (epist. Ademari) III. 551. — Edictum Aimonis Bitur. III. 522. — Carmen (a. Petro) II. 379. — (608, 658, 662, 665, 664, 665, 669, 701, 705, 818).
Martialis — (622).
Martialis m. *Vid.* Faustus, Felicitas.
Martiana v. m. 407, 538, 556, II. 175, 192, 264, III. 255, 355, 387, 485; (al.) 540, III. 571. — (608, 666, 667, 714, 715).
Martiana m. *Vid.* Apollonius.
Martianus ep. m. Dortonae — (626).
Martianus ep. Ravenn. — (650).
Martianus, Nicander et Apollonius mm. 544, III. 574; (comp.) III. 575. — (658).
Martianus m. Romae. — (650).
Martianus m. *Vid.* Secundus. — Inv. III. 576.
Martianus m. *Vid.* Lucianus.
Martina v. m. 70, 557, 555, II. 25, 174, 192, 264, 584, 595, 614, III. 14, 62, 166, 254, 255, 355, 404. — (606).
Martinianus m. *Vid.* Processus, Dormientes septem.
Martinus ab. Vertav. II. 309, III. 305, 345, 396. — Mir. III. 305, **316-17**. — (708, 709).
Martinus ab. in regno Legion. — (700).
Martinus ep. Turon. (scripta Sulpicii Severi: de vita, Dialogi tres, epistolae ad Eusebium, ad Aurelium, ad Bassulam) 88, 97, 340, 377, 475, 501-2, 515-16, II. 71, 198, 240, 241, 244, 247, 248, 255, 256, 258, 335, 486, 488, 489, 490, 491, 605, III. 48, 119, 196, 204, 294, 306, 335, 350, 372, 397, 414, 445, 469, 474, 515, 551; (de vita tantum) 508, 526, 552, 561, 562, 569, 564, II. 566, 579, III. 57, 106, 125, 475, 549, 562; (dialogi) 66, II. 285, 475, III. 106, 225; (epist. ad Eusebium) III. 106; (epist. ad Aurelium) 491, 495; (epist. ad Bassulam) 220, 527, 552, 561, 565, 569, 495, 564, II. 512, 514, III. 57, 106, 125, 549. — Vita (a. Fortunato) 104; (a. Alcuino) 220, 284, 564, 491, 516, II. 240, 244, 256, 556, 562; (a. Paulino Petricord.) III. 197, 448; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555; (comp.) II. 490, 578, 617, III. 2, 525, 569; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546. — Sermo Odonis (quod Martinus par dicitur apostolis) II. 259, 566. — Excerpta e Greg. Turon. de obitu seu gloria postuma II. 71, 198, 240, 248, 256, 335, 486, 489, 490, 491, 514, 604, III. 48, 57, 119, 125, 197, 205, 294, 306, 335, 350, 372, 397, 414, 445, 469, 474. — Mir. (a. Greg. Turon.) 88, 89, 97, 104, 210, 220, 285, 284, 327, 331, 332, 340, 361, 365, 369, 377,

468, 475, 491, 493, 501, 516, 565, II. 198, 241, 244, 245, 248, 256, 258, 336, 481, 490, 566, 572, 573, 604, III. 57, 106, 157, 205, 350, 361, 397, 414, 445, 474, 517, 549, 560; (a. Radbodo) II. 241, 244, 255, 490, 566, 573, III. 205, 223; (a. Herberno) II. 255, 256; (a. Hugone archid.) 168; (al.) **19-21**. — Reversio a Burgundia (a. Odone) II. 248, 255, 566. — Tr. capitis 566, **567-72**. — Tr. (comp.) III. 286, 523, 572. — Inscriptiones Turon. II. 240, 244, 247, 488, 490, 566, 603, III. 119, 196, 294, 372, 443, 469. — Sermo III. 335. — Sermo Odonis de adustione ecclesiae S. M. 171, II. 241, 245, 256, 257, 566, 573. — Versus 284, 377, 516, III. 513. — Hymn. II. 603. — Offic. III. 539. — (664, 717, 729).

Martinus m. Brivat. — (678).

Martinus p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545; (comp.) III. 537. — (717, 718).

Martinus viator — (643).

Martinus — (692).

Martinus — (708).

Martinus — (719).

Martyres innumerabiles (3 nov.) II. 70, 476, III. 198.

Martyres dicti Massa Candida III. 98, 349, 393.

Martyres 10000. *Vid.* Achatius.

Martyres 4000. — (702).

Martyres XXXVII *(seu* XXX) in Aegypto 519, II. 451, 588.

Martyres VII in Africa II. 477.

Martyres XII fratres Beneventi III. 54, 543. — (686).

Martyres XLVII Romae — (628).

Martyres XL Sebastae 485, 519, II. 14, 48, 181, 298, 606, III. 67, 167, 259, 341, 390; (al.) II. 595; (a. Basilio M.) III. 477, 508; (ex Greg. Turon.) III. 508. — (627).

Martyres LXX in Sicilia — (623).

Martyres XVIII. *Vid.* Eugenia.

Martyres X — (716).

Martyres VII (Virgines) — (633, 634).

Martyrius m. *Vid.* Sisinnius.

Martyrius mon. in It. — (676).

Marus ep. Trever. — Mir. II. 588.

Masona. *Vid.* Paulus.

Mastidia v. Trec. — (645).

Maternus ep. Colon. (comp.) III. 545. — (691, 708). — *Vid.* Eucharius.

Maternus ep. Mediol. — (636).

Mathias ap. (ex Act. Ap.) II. 18, 38, 42, III. 341; (a. Autperto) 485, II. 14, 297, 302, III. 134, 225, 246, 390, 416; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560; (comp.) II. 17, III. 286, 517, 523. — (618, 623).

Matrona, v. m. Barcinon. — (628).

Matrona v. m. Perusii — (640).

Matrona v. m. Thessalon. II. 199, **202-6**, 607.

Matropia — (640).

Matthaeus ap. 299, 336, 367, 375, 405; 432, 473, 563, II. 6, 28, 66, 81, 307, 469, 562, 574, III. 5, 45, 53, 102, 128, 132, 146, 170, 230, 325, 343, 363, 369, 394, 433, 436, 487, 518, 544, 567; (passio fabul.) III. 124; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 559; (comp.) II. 18, 578, 616, III. 361, 523, 569. — (694).

Matthaeus ep. Hierosol. — (615).

Maturinus pr. Paris. 495, II. 269, III. 111, 176, 306, 472. — (644, 714, 715, 717).

Maudetus ab. — (720, 722).

Maura v. m. Trec. — (694).

Maura v. Turon. — (614).

Maura. *Vid.* Timotheus.

Mauri trecenti mm. — (661, 704).

Maurilius ep. Andegav. (a. Ps.-Fortunato)

105, 232, II. 65, 262, 305, 336, III. 47, 126, 136, 146, 195, 342, 394; (a. Magnobodo) III. 195, 274; (comp.) III. 562. — Mir. (a. Harmero) III. 126, 195. — (610, 691, 706).

Maurinus ab. Colon. — (656).

Maurinus levita Aginn. m. III. 375, **378-386**.

Mauritius et soc. (Exuperius, Candidus, Victor, Innocentius, Vitalis) mm. legionis Thebeae 113, 300, 363, 367, 375, 377, 382, 473, 563, II. 16, 27, 67, 198, 250, 307, 339, 514, 562, III. 3, 5, 53, 102, 146, 177, 230, 266, 268, 324, 343, 369, 376, 395, 455, 487, 518, 562, 578; (passio interpol.) III. 363; (metr. a. Marbodo) 388; (ex Adone) III. 545; (comp.) II. 617, III. 361, 531. — Mir. II. 307, III. 268. — Apparitio II. 527. — (645, 694, 704, 723, 726).

Maurius. *Vid.* Marius.

Maurontius ab. in Belg. — (642).

Maurontus ep. Massil. — (707).

Maurus ab. (a. Ps.-Fausto) 1, **2-3**, 94, 106, 225, 239, 280, 465, 501, 558, II. 21, 80, 176, 194, 265, 268, 270, 334, 513, 563, 586, III. 49, 63, 152, 168, 174, 225, 248, 257, 356, 388, 415; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 532; (metr. a. Fulcoio) 239, **240-64**, II. 271; III. 152. — Tr. et Mir. (a. Odone) 2, 239, II. 21, 176, 194, 265, 268, 270, **271-72**, 514, III. 152, 356; (al.) 239, **264-70**, III. 168. — Mir. III. **168**, 174. — Offic. 239, II. 270, III. 3. — (610, 627, 691, 699, 718).

Maurus ep. ap. Virod. — (717).

Maurus et Salvinus epp. Virodun. — (688).

Maurus m. in Afr. III. 56, **149**, 164, 274, 351, 397; (metr. a. Tortario) III. 148. — Hymn. (a. Rodulfo) III. 149.

Maurus m. in Istria. — (722).

Maurus. *Vid.* Chrysanthus, Jason, Marianus, Marius, Papias.

Maxellendis v. — (718).

Maxentia v. m. ap. Bellov. — (722).

Maxentia — (606).

Maxentius pr. II. 210, **213-14**, 219, III. 73, 264, 360. — (661, 662).

Maxianus (= Maximianus) — (607).

Maxima, Donatilla et Secunda vv. mm. in Africa II. 58. — (675).

Maxima v. in dioec. Forojul. — (647).

Maxima. *Vid.* Verissimus.

Maximilianus ep. in Norico. — (702).

Maximianus m. *Vid.* Dormientes septem, Isaac, Lucianus, Maxianus.

Maximinus (*al.* Maximus) ab. ap. Aurel. — (730).

Maximinus ab. Miciac. 294, **300-3**, 378, II. 263, 403, III. 61, 150, 165, 307; (comp.) III. 49.

Maximinus ep. Aq. (ex Bern. Guid.) 560. — (634, 656).

Maximinus ep. Constantinop. — (636).

Maximinus ep. Trevir. (a. Lupo) 467, 567, II. 579, III. 72, 265, 285, 359; (a. anon.) 343; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553. — Mir. (a. Sigehardo) II. 580. — Inv. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553. — (652, 653, 656, 658, 691).

Maximinus ep. Veron. — (652).

Maximinus ep. — (712).

Maximinus (comp.) III. 523.

Maximus ab. Caionen. II. **224**. — (681).

Maximus ep. m. in Asia II. 41, 52, 208, 215, 377, III. 10, 53, 75, 264, 273.

Maximus ep. Neap. — (712).

Maximus ep. Reg. (a. Dinamio) 308, II. 262, III. 6, 274, 351, 397. — (691, 723, 724, 726).

Maximus m. Aquil. — (707).

Maximus m. Cumis III. 375.

Maximus, Claudius et soc. mm. ad Ostia Tib. — (622).
Maximus pr. m. Romae. — (721).
Maximus et Felix (comp.) III. 286.
Maximus et Venerandus mm. III. 577.— (651, 697).
Maximus m. — (635, 636).
Maximus. *Vid.* Caecilia, Cyriacus, Olympias, Secundus.
Medardus ep. Noviom. (a. Fortunato) 274, 468, 490, 515, 570, II. 24, 52,218, 378, III. 126, 172, 192, 374, 411, 454, 513, 517; (al.) 515, 571, III. 47, 72, 144, 265, 359; (al.) III. 156, 192; (a. Radbodo) 256; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553; (comp.) III. 2, 561, 561. — Tr. III. 338. — (654, 656, 690, 697).
Medericus ab. III. 10, 229, 322. — Tr. III. 10. — (685).
Medrisma v. ap. Suession. — (722).
Medulphus er. — (654).
Melania senior vid. (comp.) 11.
Melania junior vid. III. 475; (comp.) 11.
Melanius ep. Rhedon. 70, **71-77**, 537, 556, II. 174, 192, 264, III. 255, 355, 387; (al.) II. 530, **531-41**; (ex Greg. Turon.) 537, II. 174, 192, 264, III. 255; (comp.) III. 539. — Mir. III. 176. — (607, 702, 715, 716).
Melchiades p. — (728).
Meleusippus m. *Vid.* Speusippus.
Mellitus ep. Londin. — (637).
Mellonus ep. Rotom. — (708).
Melorus m. — (642).
Memmius ep. Catalaun. II. 59, 589, III. 96, 348, 366, 595; (al.) III. 576.— Inv. III. 96, 348.— (677, 679, 688, 750, 751).
Memorius et soc. mm. III. 59, 101. — (641, 690).
Mendria (*al.* Mandrianus) et soc. mm. — (681, 700).
Meneleus ab. in Arvern. — (672).
Mennas m. 89, 340, 456, 564, II. 71,258, 382, 479, III. 57, 106, 270, 306, 350, 372, 397; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (717, 718).
Menna v. — (698).
Mercurius m. III. 56. — (725).
Merita. *Vid.* Digna.
Messianus (= Maximinianus) — (607).
Metrannus m. Alex. — (616).
Mevennus ab. — (660).
Michael arch. — Apparitio et dedicatio ecclesiae in monte Gargano 168, 225, 307, 337, 362, 363, 368, 378, 475, 563, II. 17, 26, 67, 245, 260, 308, 339, 381, III. 5, 53, 103, 147, 175, 250, 325, 544, 563, 570, 595, 415, 455, 454, 487, 519, 561, 567; (ex Adone) III. 525; (comp.) II. 617; III. 523, 531. — Apparitio in monte Tumba 225, 563, II. 69, 260, 308, III. 48, 344, 595. — Mir. in Chonis III. 54. — (645, 696, 699, 704, 705).
Milburga v. in Anglia — (625).
Minervius et Eleazarus cum VIII filiis mm. — (682).
Minias et soc. mm. (710).
Mnason = Nason.
Mitrius m. 369. — (709, 718, 722).
Moderannus ep. Rhedon. — (646, 647).
Modesta abb. Trevir. II. 495.
Modesta v. m. Nicom. — (628).
Modestus m. *Vid.* Tiberius, Vitus.
Monachorum historia. *Vid.* Patrum Vitae.
Monachus captivus = Malchus.
Monegundis v. (a. Greg. Turon.) II. 575. — (665).
Monica vid. (a. Walthero) II. 261. — Tr. (a. eodem) II. 261. — (654, 641).
Montanus pr. m. Sirmii. — (650).
Montanus et Gemellus mm. 518.
Monulphus ep. Traject. — (670).
Morandus mon. Clun. — (654).

Moyses — (624).
Mummolenus ep. Noviom. — (705).
Mummolus ab. — (678).
Mustiola m. — (664).
Mutius pr. m. II. 51, III. 67, 199.
Mutius et Copres mm. in Aeg. (comp.) III. 573. — (730).

Naamatius Ruthen. — (714).
Namphisius er. ap. Cadurc. — (718).
Nabor et Felix (comp.) III. 545. — (636, 668).
Narcissus ep. — (677, 711).
Nason *al.* Mnason — (667, 668).
Natalia m. *Vid.* Georgius.
Nathanael disc. Christi (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560. — (632).
Nazarius et Celsus mm. (ed. Mombrit.) II. 58, 472, 484, III. 3, 95, 144, 222, 271, 347, 365, 392; (al.) 64, 434, III. 73, 318, 412; (al.) 436, 500, II. 77, 85, III. 51, 110, 130, 134; (comp.) 574, II. 578, III. 2, 540, 545. — Inv. 436, III 110, 130. — (643, 657, 674, 676, 716).
Nazarius m. Carth. *Vid.* Speratus.
Nectarius et Liberius epp. Pictav. — (671).
Nemesius et Potamius mm. — (622).
Nemesius m. in Aeg. — (731).
Neon m. (soc. S. Speusippi) 539.
Neotus ab. in Anglia. — (675).
Nereus et Achilleus et soc. mm. 95, 172, 273, 294, 328, 411, 467, 514, 569, II. 51, 83, 207, 216, 299, 378, 575, III. 61, 71, 130, 134, 155, 226, 249, 358, 416; (comp.) III. 517. — (645). *Cfr.* Domitilla.
Nestor ep. m. III. 407.
Nestorius ep. m. in Perside. — (624).
Nicander m. *Vid.* Martianus.
Nicasius, Quirinus et Scuviculus mm. 88, III. 304. — (702, 705).
Nicasius ep. Lugd. (a. Greg. Turon.) 283.
Nicasius ep. Rem. II. 251, 340. — (656, 672, 726, 728, 729, 730).
Nicephorus mm. II. 237, III. 65, 479.
Nicephorus m. in Africa. — (625).
Nicetius ep. Lugdun (a. Greg. Turon.) 283, II. 206; (al.) III. 8. — (609, 632).
Nicetius ep. Trevir. — (642).
Nicetius ep. Vesunt. — (618).
Nicodemus. *Vid.* Stephani protom. Inv.
Nicolaus ep. Myrr. 5, 53, 68, 89, 143, 303, 343, 371, 390, 461, 464, 502, 517, 524, 565, II. 1, 36, 38, 72, 271, 273, 339, 384, 480, 482, 518, 526, 574, 579, III. 46, 61, 66, 107, 126, 149, 150, 154, 206, 251, 265, 308, 352, 398, 407, 411, 415, 436, 437, 516, 520; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555; (comp.) II. 18, 617, III. 49, 531, 568, 574. — Tr. 90, 502, 524, II. 273, 384, 404, 574; III. 267, 265, 301, 336; (al.) 478, 517, III. 127, 525; (al. a. Nevelone) III. 151, 204, 206, 437; (comp.) II. 39, 578; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555. — Mir. 89, 90, 284, 461, 502, **503-11**, 517, 524, **535-36**, II. 1, 36, 38, 273, 404, **405-32**, 574, 612, III. 46, 154, **158-162**, 265, 487, 516. — Offic. III. 301, 399. — Hymn. II. 480, III. 125. — (643, 644, 660, 671).
Nicolaus de Tolentino. — (655, 690).
Nicomedes pr. m. Romae. III. 545. — (654, 692).
Nicomedes et Pantaleon mm. — (620, 623).
Nicostratus m. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor.
Ninivius — (668).
Nivardus ep. Rem. — (686).
Nummius c. — (666).
Nunilo et Alodia vv. mm. Oscae. — (707).
Nympha m. III. 545.

Oda v. in Brabantia. — (722).
Odilia v. II. 73, 576. — (729).
Odilo ab. Clun. (a. Iotsaldo) 142, II. 2, III. 204, 437 ; (a. Petro Damiano) 524, II. 2, 301 ; (al.) II. 584; (epist. mon. Silviniac.) III. 110 ; (epist. Burchardi) II. 2. — Planctus (a. Iotsaldo) et carmina 142, **146-48**, III. 438. — Hymn. II. 301. — (606, 634, 636).
Odo ep. Camerac. III. 449.
Odo ep. Cantuar. 128
Odo ab. Clun. (a. Joanne). 56, 278, 524, II. 2, 258, III. 273, 340, 397, 439, 460, 461 ; (al.) II. 382 ; (al.) 464, 473. — (721).
Odo ab. Masciac. — (656).
Odoaldus — (670).
Odoinus — (691).
Odulphus pr. II. 615. — (657).
Olavus rex Norv. — (674).
Oliva v. (comp.) III. 573.
Olympias et Maximus mm. 459, II. 13, 19 ; (Abdon et Sennen) 469, 574, 590, II. 86, 180, III. 95 ; (Polycronius), II. 223, 297, 302, 337, 379. — (635).
Olympius m. Romae. — (726).
Olympius m. — (693).
Onesimus ap. — (621).
Onesimus ep. Suess. — (645).
Onufrius — (656, 657).
Opportuna abb. Sagiens. — (637).
Optatus m. Caesaraug. — (635).
Optatus ep. Autis. — (641, 686).
Optatus ep. Noviom. — (724).
Orantus — (626).
Orientius et soc. — (694).
Orientius ep. Ausc. 144, **149-62** ; (al.) II. 50. — Mir. 144, **163-65**. — (640, 651).
Orontius m. *Vid.* Vincentius.
Ortarius ab. in Normann. — (649).
Ortarius armiger II. 547.
Osmanna v. Hib. — (680, 690).
Oswaldus rex m. (a. Drogone) 580, (ex Beda) II. 355, 589, III. 145. — Mir. II. 589. — (676, 677).
Othgerus miles III. 200.
Othmarus ab. (a. Walafrido) 476, II. 71. — Elev. (a. Isone) 476, II. 71. — (719).
Pacianus ep. Barcin. — (627).
Pachomius ab. 99, 103, 569, II. 87, III. 71, 119, 262, 265, 358, 459 ; (al.) 169 ; (comp.) II. 268. — (645, 646, 649).
Paduinus — (720).
Palatinus (Caius) m. — (626).
Palladia et Porcaria vv. — (700).
Palladius ep. Autis. — (634).
Palladius ep. Xanton. — (700).
Pancratius m. 172, **274**, 295, 328, 411, 569, II. 51, 75, 84, 207, 216, 378, 575, III. 67, 130, 134, 155, 413 ; (al.) 514 ; (al.) III. 71, 261, 358 ; (a. Greg. Turon.) III. 71 ; (comp.) II. 616.
Pancratius ep. m. in Sicilia. — (632).
Pantaleo m. 298, 413, 434, 459, 469, 574, II. 25, 58, 77, 211, 222, 238, 337, 379, III. 95, 235, 319, 347, 362, 366, 392, 479, 509, 519 ; (comp.) III. 545. — Tr. Lugdunum 59, 213. — (674).
Pantaleo m. *Vid.* Nicomedes.
Paphnutius ab. II. 512.
Papias et Maurus mm. (comp.) III. 573. — (614).
Papulus m. in terr. Laureac. — (714).
Papulus m. *Vid.* Carpus.
Pardulphus ab. 392, II. 311, III. 396 ; (al.) II. **366-77**, 381 ; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555 ; (comp.) 225, III. 531. — (689, 700).
Parmenas diac. — (612).
Partemia — (683).
Parthusius ep. Meld. — (698).
Parthemius — (720).

Parthenius et Calocerus mm. III. 155, 267. — (647, 648).
Paschasia v. m. in Burg. — (608).
Pastor m. Nicom. — (631).
Pastor pr. m. Romae. — (673).
Pastor m. *Vid.* Iustus.
Paternus m. Senon. — (718).
Paternus ep. Abrinc. (a. Fortunato) II. 530. — (694).
Paternus ep. Venet. in Brit. (comp.) III. 539. — (635, 718).
Paternus. — (621).
Patiens ep. Lugdun. — (691).
Patiens ep. Met. 478. — (608).
Patriarchae (SS). — (712).
Patricius ep. Hibernorum apost. (Confess.) III. 408; (a. Jocelino) III. 444; (comp.) 71, III. 539. — Purgatorium 389, III. 105. — (628, 629).
Patroclus ep. m. — Tr. ad. S. Dionys. III. 418.
Patroclus m. 67, 540, 557, II. 22, 177, 195, 226, 587, III. 256, 356, 388, 406; (ex Greg. Turon.) 540, II. 22, 177, III. 256. — (612, 616).
Patroclus ep. Bit. — (721).
Patrum (Vitae) 13, 79, 103, 104, 126, 130, 169, 194, 211, 225, 230, 235, 276, 277, II. 86, 87, 462, 463, 464, 465, 470, 515, 526, 565, 596, 597, III. 120, 122, 125, 183, 209, 251, 254, 334, 402, 403, 419, 431, 459, 460, 474; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555.
Paula vid. (a. Hieronymo) 66, 106, 272, 281, 408, 541, 559, II. 178, 196, 267, 464, 560, 587, III. 116, 119, 334, 357, 389, 406, 573. — (613, 614).
Paula m. *Vid.* Cyriacus.
Paulina m. *Vid.* Marcellinus.
Paulinus ep. Capuan. *Vid.* Paulus.
Paulinus ep. Nolan. (a. Gregorio M.) III. 1, 172, 318; (a. Uranio) II. 530, III. 474. — (660).
Paulinus ep. Trever. II. 580, 592, III. 305. — (686).
Paulus ap. (a. Pseudo-Lino) 239, 431, 452, 491, II. 54, 84, 210, 219, 299, 334, 470, 612, III. 1, 45, 50, 74, 127, 257, 169, 204, 224, 227, 319, 342, 360, 417, 517, 568; (a. Pseudo-Marcello) 167, 275, 305, 375, 431, 459, 491, 572, II. 25, 54, 574, III. 49; (a. Pseudo-Abdia) 275, 306, II. 54, 210, 219, 269, 469, III. 74, 132, 360, 433; (a. Pseudo-Hegesippo) III. 195; (ed. Bibl. Casin.) 167, II. 76, 84, 577, III. 50; (ex Gregor. Turon.) II. 210, 219, 269, III. 195; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 559; (epist. Dionysii) 232, 237; (metr.) III. 558; (comp.) II. 616, III. 2, 286, 523. — Hymn. III. 132. — Consecratio altaris *Vid.* Petrus ap. *extr.* — (613, 662, 663, 720).
Paulus m. CPoli. — (635).
Paulus m. Lampsaci. *Vid.* Petrus.
Paulus m. Rom. *Vid.* Joannes.
Paulus *al.* Paulinus ep. Capuan. m. — (655, 656, 701).
Paulus et Masona epp. Emerit. — (729).
Paulus ep. Leonen. 485, II. 40, 181, III. 175; (comp.) III. 539. — Tr. (a. Aimoino) III. 147. — (627, 701).
Paulus ep. Narbon. II. 15, 37, 41, 47, 73, 298, 303, III. 341, 390; (al.) **212-18**, 484. — (630, 729).
Paulus ep. Ravenn. — (725).
Paulus ep. Senon. — (664).
Paulus ep. Tricast. — (616).
Paulus ep. Virdun. III. 65, 202. — (618, 647).
Paulus ep. — (618).
Paulus er. (a. Hieronymo) 168, 169, 226,

487, 492, 538, 558, II. 45, 80, 82, 86, 87, 88, 175, 192, 264, 268, 463, 486, 513, 585, 596, 597, III. 6, 15, 65, 334, 355, 387, 402, 405, 419, 470; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552; (comp.) III. 517, 570. — (608, 609).

Paulus — (615, 662, 685).

Pavatius ep. Cenom. 573. — (666, 672).

Pecinna v. III. 410. — (661).

Peladius = Pelagius.

Pelagia v. m. — (700).

Pelagia m. *Vid.* Beronicus.

Pelagia paenitens (a. Jacobo diac.) II. 69, 258, 308, III. 104, 164, 234, 344, 395, 475; (al.) II. 237, 432, 555; (al.) 230; (al.) III. 303; (comp.) III. 545.

Pelagia mater S. Aredii 143, II. 384; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. **334**.

Pelagia — (comp.) III. 545.

Pelagius m. Constant. — (685).

Pelagius m. Cordubae III. 448, 482. — (661, 662).

Pelagius m. *Vid.* Marianus.

Pelagius *al.* Peladius ep. Ebred. — (607).

Pelagius ep. — (624).

Pelagius — (706).

Pelusius p. Alex. — (633).

Peregrinus ep. Autis. m. 294, 490, 500, 570, II. 75, 208, III. 361, 543. — Tr. ad. S. Dionys. III. 418. — (642, 646, 647).

Peregrinus et soc. mm. Cenom. — (676).

Peregrinus m. *Vid.* Eusebius.

Peregrinus pr. Lugdun. — (674).

Peregrinus (comp.) III. 572.

Peregrinus — (720).

Perfectus pr. m. Cordubae. — (635, 636).

Pergentinus. *Vid.* Laurentius.

Perpetua et Felicitas cum soc. (Satyro, Saturnino, Revocato) mm. III. 408; (al.) 282, 408, 437, 485, 519, 560, II. 14, 48, 81, 181, 297, 456, 495, III. 129, 177, 259, 341, 390. — (626, 627).

Perpetua mater S. Nazarii II. 472, **473-76.**

Perpetuus ep. Turon. — (633, 634, 732).

Petrocus ab. in Cornubia — (654).

Petronilla v. m. 275, 328, 467, 515, 570, II. 577; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553; (comp.) III. 517. — (653).

Petrus ap. (a. Pseudo-Lino) 431, 432, II. 269, 575, III. 127, 157, 360, 361; (a. Pseudo-Marcello) 167, 275, 375, 431, 433, 459, 491, 572, II. 25, 54, 574, III. 49, 122, 127, 132, 145, 169, 204, 456, 482, 510, 542; (a. Pseudo-Abdia) 238, 431, II. 469, III. 45, 145, 156, 204, 433; (comp.) III. 568; (a. Pseudo-Hegesippo) III. 195; (ed. Mombrit.) 275, 296, 306, 572, II. 54, 210, 219; III. 73, 226, 249, 318, 360, 417, 482, 510; (ed. Bibl. Casin.) 167, II. 76, 84, 577, III. 30; (ex. Greg. Turon.) III. 73, 195, 360; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 539; (epist. Dionysii) 232, 237; (comp.) II. 616, III. 2, 179, 286, 525. — Festum Petri ad vincula 413, 468, II. 85, 581, III. 2, 95, 325, 347, 362, 392. — Consecratio altaris in mon. S. Dionysii (Revelatio facta Stephano p.) 87, 119, 121, 212, 222, 224, 376, II. 605, 613, III. 48, 95, 192, 224, 347, 361, 392, 461, 473. — Mir. III. 131. — Hymn. III. 132. — (623, 662, 684, 702, 712, 720).

Petrus ep. Alex. m. **328-29**, 329, 341, II. 64, III. 56, 266, 375, 413, 470, (ex Adone) II. 476, III. 107, 197, 351, 397, 545. — (723, 724).

Petrus Balsamus m. 537, 556, II. 174, 192, 264, 584, III. 11, 62, 255, 355, 387.

Petrus de Castronovo o. Cist. m. (bulla canoniz.) 463.
Petrus diac. m. Antioch. — (635).
Petrus exorcista m. *Vid.* Marcellinus.
Petrus Parentiae m. — (649).
Petrus Veronensis O. P. m. (a. Thoma) II. 461, III. 282, 441. — Bulla canoniz. et de festo II. 59. — (638, 639, 642).
Petrus m. — (628).
Petrus m. *Vid.* Ananias.
Petrus, Andreas, Paulus et Dionysia mm. Lampsaci 519, 569, II. 40, 51, 208, 217, III. 67, 71, 262, 358. — (654).
Petrus, Successus et soc. mm. in Africa. — (728).
Petrus Abrincensis. *Vid.* Vitalis.
Petrus Caelestinus p. (a. ipso sancto) II. 460, III. 429; (a. anon.) II. 460; (a. Petro de Alliaco) II. 460, III. 275, 429); (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553; metr. (a. Jacobo card.) II. 460. — Mir. II. 460, III 429. — Proc. et bulla Canoniz. II. 460. — (621, 647, 648, 649).
Petrus de Luxemburgo II. 461. — Mir. II. 461, **462**. — Proc. canoniz. II. 494. — (664).
Petrus Monoculus ab. (a. Thoma) II. 521, 543. — Visio III. 364.
Petrus ep. Papiens. — (643).
Petrus ep. Tarentas. — (643, 691).
Petrus Thomasius patr. CPtanus II. 522-525; III. 422.
Petrus mon. — (655).
Petrus dux Venetiae III. 550.
Petrus, Severus et Leucius cc. Alex. — (609).
Phileas ep. Tmuit. m. (a. Eusebio) 281, II. 11, 179, 301, III. 167, 340, 389, 440.
Phileas et Philoromus mm. Alex. — (617).
Philemon et soc. (Apollonius, Coraula et Arrianus) mm. Antinoi in Aegypto 485, 519, II. 14, 181, 298, III. 259, 341, 390.
Philibertus ab. Gemetic. 333, 409, 471, 577, II. 225, 591, III. 97, 145, 173, 193, 349, 374, 393, 514, 561; (comp.) III. 361. — Mir. (a. Ermentario) 577, II. 225. — Tr. II. **229-37**. — (663, 671, 681, 682).
Philippus ap. 293, 376, 433, 458, 466, 489, II. 7, 16, 24, 49, 75, 83, 215, 574, 605, III. 46, 70, 128, 143, 154, 170, 225, 249, 358, 416, 433, 455, 480; (a. Ps.-Abdia) 273, 405, II. 469, III. 66, 132; (comp.) II. 616, III. 286, 361, 362, 523, 569; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560. — (636, 637, 640, 643).
Philippus diac. — (655).
Philippus ep. m. Adrianopoli II. 527, III. 164.
Philippus ep. Bituric. — Processus de vita II. 459; proc. de miraculis II. 458.
Philippus ep. m. Firmi. — (708).
Philippus m. — (690).
Philippus m. *Vid.* Felicitas.
Philippus Benitius (a. Paulo) II. **438-58**.
Philoromus. *Vid.* Phileas.
Phocas ep. m. 282, 485, 489, II. 14, 56, 77, 181, 297, III. 109, 158, 259, 341, 390, 408; (ex Greg. Turon.) 485, III. 259. — (665, 668, 669).
Phocas m. Antioch. — (626).
Photinus ep. Lugd., Blandina et soc. mm. (ex Eusebio) II. 269; (epist. eccl. Lugdun.) III. 72, 263, 359. — (654).
Photinus m. *Vid.* Anicetus.
Piamon er. II. 484.
Piatus pr. m. Tornaci II. 308, III. 103, 269, 325, 343, 395. — (697, 698, 699).
Pigentius et Agentius mm. — (712).

Pigmenius m. Brix. — (621, 622).
Pigmenius m. (comp.) III. 573. — (629, (630). — *Vid.* Bibiana, Faustus.
Pionius et soc. mm. 519, II. 39, 44.
Pirminius ep. II. 70. — (714).
Pistis. *Vid.* Fides.
Pius I p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545. — (667).
Placidus m. (a. Stephano) II. 271.
Placidus pr. Augustod. — (645).
Plato m. Ancyr. — (672).
Plutarchus m. *Vid.* Leonides.
Polientus — (608).
Poliorcedes v. — (659).
Polycarpus ep. m. (epist. eccl. Smyrn.) 488, 540, II. 22, 46, 177, 196, 267, 587, III. 15, 257, 357, 389, 477; (ex Rufino) 390, 407, 540, 559, II. 83, 178, 195, 267, 476, III. 64, 167, 257, 357, 389, 575; (comp.) II. 616. — (615, 614, 704).
Polycarpus pr. Rom. — (622, 623).
Polycronius ep. m. 459, II. 13, 19, III. 390; (Abdon et Sennen) 469, 518, 574, II. 86, 180, 223, 297, 302, 379, 479, III. 95, 341. — (621).
Polyeuctus, Candidianus et Filoromus mm. 465, 518, II. 45, 585.
Poma v. Catalaun. — (662).
Pontianus p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545 — (712, 722, 732).
Pontianus m. Spolet. II. 21, 176, 194, 266, 586, III. 356, 388. — (612).
Pontianus m. *Vid.* Eusebius.
Pontius diac. Carthag. — (627).
Pontius m. Cimell. — (645, 646, 648).
Pontius m. (a. Valerio) 294, 489, 569, II. 20, 40, 51, 207, 217, III. 15, 67, 71, 154, 261, 358.
Poppo ab. Stabul. (a. Everhelmo) II. 587.
Porcaria v. — (700).
Porcarius ab. Lirin. — (655, 679).
Porphyrius m. — (681).
Portianus ab. apud Arvern. — (723).
Possessor ep. Virdun. — (726). *Vid.* Pulcronius.
Potamius m. *Vid.* Nemesius.
Potentiana v. m. 467, II. 217, 612; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553; — (647, 648).
Potentiana — (726).
Potentianus ep. Senon. m. III. 353, 398. *Vid.* Savinianus. — Tr. II. 339, **340-49**, III. 572.
Potentianus m. *Vid.* Eusebius.
Potitus m. 68, 404, II. 44, 588, III. 153.
Praecordius pr. — Tr. III. 151, 179. — (616, 655).
Praedicatores (Fratres). — Vitae (a. Gerardo de Fracheto) III. 446.
Praejectus ep. Arvern. 281, 306, 540, 559, II. 22, 46, 81, 177, 195, 267, 587, III. 129, 257, 357, 388, 438. — (615, 668).
Pragmatius ep. Augustod. — (720, 722).
Praxedes v. m. 296, 327, 492, 573, 587, II. 19, 77, 85, III. 50, 93, 109, 130, 158, 166, 227, 250, 317, 346, 392, 517, 542; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554; (comp.) II. 578, III. 411. — (671, 672).
Prima = Monica.
Primael er. in Brit. min. — (646).
Primianus. *Vid.* Fermianus.
Primitivus m. *Vid.* Facundus, Getulius.
Primus et Felicianus mm. 274, 411, 515, II. 84, 88, 209, 577, III. 1, 72, 130, 156, 226, 249, 359, 416; (ex Adone) III. 412; (comp.) II. 616. — (656, 700).
Primus *Vid.* Dormientes septem (Turon.)
Principius ep. Suess. — (695).
Prisca v. m. II. 586. — (611, 612).
Prisca v. — (686).
Prisca et Aquila (comp.) III. 573. — (611, 665).
Priscus ep. Capuan. m. II. 80. — (686, 705).

Priscus m. in territ. Autis. — (651).
Priscus m. 490, 570, III. 13, 272, 322.
Priscus m. *Vid.* Alexander, Serapion.
Priscus pr. m. *Vid.* Hedestus.
Privatus ep. m. in Occitania 298, 333, 454, 471, II. 591, III. 4, 146, 485, 512. — (681, 682, 705).
Probus ep. Rav. — (717).
Probus m. *Vid.* Tarachus.
Processus et Martinianus mm. 275, 295, 328, 412, 435, 468, 491, 572, 586, II. 18, 76, 84, 210, 220, 240, 577, 612, III. 50, 93, 111. 157, 227, 250, 318, 346, 391, 542; (comp.) II. 616, III. 520. — (663, 666).
Prochorus disc. S. Joannis ev. II. 334. — (634).
Procopius m. II. 59, 221, III. 133, 165, 366. — (652, 666).
Procopius — (664).
Proculus ep. Rav. — (713).
Proculus et soc. mm. — (706).
Prosdocimus ep. Patav. — (716).
Prosper ep. Ingolstad. (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546.
Prosper ep. Regiens. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 553. — Tr. (a. eodem) III. 553, **336-37**. — (661).
Protasia v. m. Silvanect. — (649, 700).
Protasius m. *Vid.* Gervasius.
Prothadius ep. Vesunt. — (619).
Protus et Hyacinthus mm. 64, 472, II. 65, 562; (comp.) II. 616. *Vid.* Eugenia. — (691).
Prudentius ep. Trec. — (633, 658).
Prudentius ep. — (662).
Prudentius ep. Turiason. in Arag. — (633, 638).
Prudentius m. Lemov. — (718).
Prudentius levita m. — Mir. 330.
Psalmodius cr. in Lemov. — (731).
Publius. *Vid.* Julianus.
Pudentiana = Potentiana.
Pulcronius, Possessor et Firminus epp. Virod. — (641).

Quattuor Coronati. *Vid.* Coronati.
Quintianus ep. (ex Greg. Turon.) II. 209. — (718).
Quintianus m. in Armenia. — (631).
Quintianus — (721).
Quintillus m. *Vid.* Quintus.
Quintinus m. Turon. II. 310, **328-31**. — (699).
Quintinus m. Veromand. 307, 475, II. 20, 27, 70, III. 6, 455; (al.) II. 310, 483, III. 269, 345, 396, 475; (al.) 339, II. 382, III. 105, 113, 148, 230, 305, 371, 408; (metr.) III. 222; (al.) III. 408; (ex Leg. Aurea) III. 546; (comp.) III. 399. — Inv. II. 20, 28, 53, 310, 382, III. 266, 269, 345, 371, 396; (al.) II. 28; (al.) II. 483; (al.) III. 114, 408; (al.) II. 44, 483, III. 371, 404; (a. Audoeno) III. 114, 409; (metr.) III. 408; (al.) III. 409. — Mir. II. 483, III. 114, 410. — Sermo de eo II. 310, III. 345, 396, 410. — Carm. III. **408-9**. — (606, 609, 641, 661, 665, 666, 668, 687, 710, 711, 712, 714, 716).
Quintinus m. — (631, 689).
Quintus, Quintillus et Marcus mm. Surenti. — (629).
Quintus m. *Vid.* Salvius.
Quintus — (689).
Quiriacus seu Judas ep. Hierosol. 411, 569, II. 41, 53, 207, 216, III. 70, 144, 154, 252, 261, 358, 481; (comp.) II. 616. — (640, 642, 644).
Quiriacus ep. — (635).
Quiriacus m. — (609).
Quiriacus m. *Vid.* Dormientes septem (Turon).

Quirinus ep. m. Sisciae. — Hymn. (a. Prudentio) III. 156.
Quirinus ep. Vasion. — (621).
Quirinus ep. m. — (639).
Quirinus ep. — (655).
Quirinus m. *Vid.* Nicasius, Sergius.
Quirinus tribunus m. — (631).
Quiteria v. in Vasconia. — (650, 651, 732).

Racho ep. Augustod. — (614, 727).
Radegundis reg. (a. Fortunato) 437, 576, II. 224, 269, 299, 337, 590, III. 199, 514; (a. Baudonivia) 437, II. 224, 269, 299, 337, III. 97, 199, 348, 393; (ex Greg. Turon.) III. 97, 99, 348, 349; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 554; (comp.) III. 539. — Offic. III. 539. — (624, 679, 682).
Ragenfredis v. abb. — (700).
Ragnebertus, Ragnobertus. *Vid.* Regnebertus, Regnobertus.
Ragnebertus m. II. 209; (comp.) II. 232.
Raimundus ep. Balbastr. — (659).
Raimundus Lullus III. 254.
Ragnulfus m. — (717).
Ranulphus m. ap. Atreb. — (652).
Raphael arch. — (666, 700).
Rapsius — (724).
Rasiphus. *Vid.* Ravennus.
Ratbertus (Paschasius) ab. Corbeiens. III. 151 — (638).
Ravennus et Rasiphus mm. Baioc. — (672).
Regina v. m. (a. Theophilo) 219, 335, II. 259, 304, III. 5, 369, 394.
Regina v. Alis. — (690).
Regina v. — (616).
Regnebertus m. in Bressia. — (657, 698).
Regnobertus ep. Baioc. — (647, 688).
Regnobertus. *Vid.* Ragnebertus.
Regula m. *Vid.* Felix.
Regulus ep. Arelat. — (637).
Regulus ep. Silvanect. 567, III. 15, 66, 353. — (631, 657).
Reliquiae in itinere Sancti Jacobi III. 209, 280; in monasterio S. Petri Vivi (a. Gaufrido de Calone) III. 449, **480-82**, 735; Mediolani III. 456. — (663). *Vid.* Theodoricus.
Remaclus ep. Tungr. II. 65. — (687, 688).
Remigius ep. Rem. (a. Fortunato) 70, II. 23, 67, 194. 265, 512, III. 124, 355, 363, 387, 401, 405; (a. Hincmaro) 475, 563, II. 68, 80; 260, 308, 454, 484, 511, 517, 526, III. 55, 103, 114, 135, 142, 147, 171, 344, 395, 514 (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 555; (comp.) II. 18, 617, III. 286, 520, 551, 545. — Mir. 129, **130**. — Sermo de eo (a. Hincmaro) 563, III. 514. — Testam. II. 68. — Tr. II. 80, 512.— Versus in scrinio II. 68. — Offic. III. 407. — (609, 610, 612, 697, 707).
Remigius — (713).
Renatus ep. Andegav. III. 445. — (636, 681, 718).
Reparata v. m. 338, II. 68, 309, III. 164, 544, 370, 394, 544. — (700).
Respicius m. *Vid.* Trypho.
Restituta v. III. 254. — Mir. III. **284**. — (640, 645, 652).
Restituta — (733).
Restitutus ep. Tricast. 40, **44-80**.
Restitutus ep. m. Romae — (652).
Restitutus. *Vid.* Donatus.
Rethicius ep. Augustod. — (671).
Reverentius ep. Baioc. II. 269. — (691).
Reverianus et Paulus mm. August. — (654).
Revocatus m. *Vid.* Perpetua, Vitalis.
Richardus ep. Cicestr. — Mir. III.

295-99. — Bulla canoniz. et. indulg. III. 550. — (632, 658).
Richardus rex — (618).
Richarius ab. (a. Alcuino) 283, II. 215, III. 69, 145, 172, 179, 182, 260, 358. — Mir. II. 215, III. **69, 115**. — (638, 701).
Richimirus 71, 539, II. 21, 176, 194, 266, III. 256, 356, 388.
Rictrudis ab. Marchian. — (645).
Rigobertus ep. Rem. II. 303, III. 391, 404. — Tr. III. 391. — (608).
Rigomerus ep. Meldens. — (652).
Rigomerus pr. et Tenestina v. II. 498, **300-11** ; (al.) III. 146. — Tr. 385. — (685).
Robertus ab. Casae Dei (a. Marbodo) III. 69, 260, 299, 358. — Mir. (a. Marbodo) III. 300 ; (a. Bertrando) III.300. — Offic. III. 300. — (637).
Robertus ab. Molism. — (639).
Rocho ep. Aeduens. 41, **30-32**. — (680).
Rochus c. (metr.) III. 445. — (663, 680).
Rodulphus ep. Eugub. (a. Petro Damiano) 127.
Rogatianus m. *Vid.* Donatianus.
Romana v. m. Bellov. — (698).
Romanus ab. in dioec. Autis. (a. Gisleberto) III. 144. — (649, 650).
Romanus ep. Autis. m. — (699, 700).
Romanus ep. Rotom. (a. Gerardo) **80-84** ; (a. Fulberto) 525, III. 177. — (659, 706, 708).
Romanus m. Antioch. III. 6.
Romanus m. Gerundae. — (647).
Romanus m. — (616).
Romanus m. Romae (comp.) III. 545. — (678).
Romanus, Esychius et Barulas mm.308, 340, 369, 476, III. 199, 273, 350, 372, 397 ; (comp.) II. 18. — (720, 721).
Romanus mon. III. 164; (comp.) III. 573.
Romanus pr. in castro Blavio. — (716, 723).
Romanus, Lupicinus, Eugendus patres Jurenses III. 7. — (624).
Romanus conf. — Tr. ad. S. Dionys. III. 418.
Romanus — (627).
Romaricus ab. 567, II. 72; (al.) III. 352, 398, 516. — Tr. III. 516. — (647, 727).
Romualdus ab. (a. Petro Damiano) 127.
Ronanus er. in Brit. min. **438-38**.
Roricius ep. Lemov. (comp.) II. 547.
Rudesindis ep. Dumiens. — (625, 686).
Rufus m. Macloviopoli. — (724).
Rufina et Secunda vv. mm. 296, III. 50, 110, 157 ; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (667, 671).
Rufina m. *Vid.* Justa.
Rufus m. Capuae. — (684).
Rufinus m. Syriac. — (660).
Rufinus et Valerius mm. II. 209, 218, III. 130, 156, 337, 413. — (658).
Rufus ep. Avenion. — (719).
Rufus ep. Narb. — (722).
Rufus m. Alex. — (661).
Rufus m. Melitinae — (656).
Rufus et Carponius mm. III. 54.
Ruilinus ep. Trecor. (comp.) III. 539.
Rumpharius ep. Constant. — (721).
Rupertus ep. Salisb. — (630).
Rupertus ep. Wormat. — (695).
Rusticula sive Martia v. (a. Florentio) 366. — (678, 680).
Rusticus ep. Arvern. — (695).
Rusticus ep. Lugd. — (638).
Rusticus m. *Vid.* Dionysius, Firmus.
Rusticus pr. Lugd. — (671).
Rusticus — (710).

Sab... = Sav...
Sabas ab. in Cappad. — (727).
Sabas conf. (comp.) III. 573.
Sabina m. Romae 298, 327, 331, 435, 562, II. 20, 79, 592, III. 13, 52, 99, 108, 267, 321, 349; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (685, 688).
Sabina v. m. Trecis 68, 335, 437, 557, II. 23, 178, 196, 239, 267, 432, 588, III. 54, 235, 357, 368, 389. — (613, 615).
Sabina m. *Vid.* Vincentius, Serapia.
Sabinianus m. Trecis 68, 557, II. 22, 177, 195, 239, 267, 588, III. 357, 388, 406. — (613).
Sabinus ep. Canus. — (619).
Sabinus ep. Favent., Exuperantius et Marcellus mm. II. 72, III. 11, 62, 111, 274; (comp.) III. 572.
Sabinus ep. m. Spoleti — (752).
Sabinus m. ap. Graec. — (710).
Sacerdos ep. Lemov. (a. Hugone) II. 484; III. 553. — (642).
Sacerdos ep. Lugdun. — (691).
Sacerdos — (705).
Salaberga abb. II. 307, III. 343, 395.
Salsa v. m. 334, **344-352**, III. 480.
Salvianus m. — (643).
Salvinus ep. Virdun. — (688).
Salvinus et Cyprianus mm. II. 220.
Salvius ep. Albig. (ex Greg. Turon.) 65, 336, II. 220, 563, III. 93, 346. — (630, 690, 692, 701, 706)
Salvius ep. Ambian. 437. — (711).
Salvius ep. Engolism. (a. Philippo de Harvengt) 515.
Salvius ep. Valencen. — (662).
Salvius, Quintus et Januarius mm. in Africa. — (609).
Samona, Guria et Abibus III. 56, **38-39**.
Samson ep. Dolens. (a. Baldrico) 296, II. 221, 298, 471, III. 126, 319; (al.) 492, 574, III. 95, 110, 265, 347, 392; (comp.) III. 2, 539. — Offic. II. 299. — (674).
Sanctianus et soc. mm. Senon. — (689).
Sanctinus et Antoninus discipuli S. Dionysii 118, 222, II. 273, 603, III. 104, 304, 418, 455. — Offic. III. 48. — (702, 705, 706).
Sanctinus pr. Autis. — (641).
Santinus ep. Silvanect. — (607).
Sapientia *seu* Sophia. *Vid.* Fides.
Sarius pr. Camerac. — (723).
Sarscius — (693).
Saturnina v. m. — (649, 650).
Saturninus ep. Tolos. m. 342, III. 107, 373; (al.) 370, II. 17, 28, 72, 270, 383, 479, 615, III. 6, 57, 149, 265, 351, 507; (al.) 341, III. 375; (al.) II, 270; (ex Greg. Turon.) III. 351, 398; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560, (comp.) III. 520, 523, 531. — Inv. 342. — Mir. 342, III. 373. — (608, 661, 725).
Saturninus ep. — (712).
Saturninus et soc. mm. Carthag. II. 13, 180, 297, 302, 587, III. 259, 341, 390, 405, 441. — (619).
Saturninus m. Romae 342, II. 20, 259, 373. — (725) — *Vid.* Marcellus p.
Saturninus m. Antiochiae ? — (626).
Saturninus m. — (626). *Vid.* Perpetua, Thyrsus.
Saturninus — (673).
Saturus m. — (712).
Saturus m. *Vid.* Perpetua — (626).
Satyrus m. in Achaia. — (609).
Satyrus frater S. Ambrosii (a. Ambrosio) 67. — (692).
Sav... = Sab...
Savina vid. Mediol. — (615).
Savinianus ab. Calmeliae. — (656).
Savinianus et Potentianus epp. Senon.

et soc. mm. II. 331. III. 105, 191, 274 ; (al) III. **353**, 398, 572 ; (al.) III. 192. — Tr. II. 331, **332**, III. 192, 274. *Vid.* Potentianus. — (625, 682, 685, 706, 732, 755).

Savinus ep. m. Senis. — (727).

Savinus m. in dioec. Pictav. — (666, 667, 668).

Savinus m. — Tr. (a. Aimoino) III. 185. — Sermo III. 185. — Hymnus III. 185.

Savinus mon. Lusit. — (701).

Savinus — (712).

Scariberga. — (698).

Scholastica v. (a. Gregorio M.) 282, 466, II. 38, III. 49, 516, 577, (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552. — Tr. II. 210, III. 258 ; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552 ; (comp.) II. 17, 561. — (619, 667).

Sebaldus er. — (681).

Sebastianus (a. Ambrosio) 68, 100, 271, 280, 304, 407, 433, 462, 465, 488, 493, 539, 559, II. 23, 37, 42, 45, 80, 82, 117, 195, 238, 266, 435, 478, 587, 605, 626, III. 64, 129, 225, 248, 356, 405, 412, 415, 442, 455, 477, 508, 575 ; (comp.) II. 616, III. 49, 286, 517, 523, 568, 572. — Tr. (a. Odilone) III. 442. — Mir. III. 178, **179-181**, 192. — Offic. III. 407. — (612, 615, 675, 705).

Sebastianus et Solutor. — (612).

Sebastianus — (728).

Secunda m. *Vid.* Maxima, Rufina, Speratus.

Secundianus, Marcellianus et Verianus mm. II. 337, 605, 626, III. 572 ; (comp.) II. 616.

Secundina v. m. Anagniae. — (610).

Secundina v. (comp.) III. 573.

Secundinus ep. in Apulia. — (619).

Secundinus ep. in dioec. Cap. — (728).

Secundinus m. Cord. — (649).

Secundinus m. Spirae. — (719).

Secundinus, Verulus et soc. XX. mm. Adrumeti. — (625).

Secundus ep. Astens. et Martianus mm. III. 479, 575. — (651).

Secundus m. Pergulae. — (654).

Secundus m. ex leg. Theb. — (684).

Secundus m. *Vid.* Speratus, Torquatus.

Secundus et Maximus mm. Sirmii. — (664).

Securus m. *Vid.* Severus.

Segolena v. 469, II. 56, III. 365 ; (al.) 447, 485, **488-504**.

Segolena. vid. Albig. — (672).

Sempronius m. Rom. — 726).

Senator, Victor et Cassiodorus. — (680).

Senator ep. — (695).

Senericus diac. *Vid.* Serenicus.

Senericus m. *Vid.* Serenus.

Sennen m *Vid.* Abdon.

Senoch ab. II. 262. — (709).

Septem Dormientes mm. *Vid.* Dormientes.

Septem fratres mm. *Vid.* Felicitas.

Sequanus ab. II. 259, 307, III. 102, 343, 394. — (693, 695).

Seraphia (al. Seraphina) m. III. 110 ; (comp. III.) 545.

Serapia (al. Seraphia) v. m. Romae 435, 437, II. 592, III. 51 ; (ex Adone) 66. — (688).

Serapion m. Alex. — (719).

Serapion m. *Vid.* Dormientes (Septem).

Serapion et soc. (Priscus, Malchus, Marinus, Asterius) mm. (ex Rufino) II. 39, 54.

Serapion ep. — (712).

Serena v. 465, **482**.

Serenedus c. ap. Cenom. — (672).

Serenus conf. in Campan. Gall. III. **103-4**. — (697).

Serenicus diac. Sag. 279, II. 483. — (643, 644).
Serenus (al. Serenicus vel Sirenus) m. Sirmii 518. — (623, 644).
Serenus. *Vid.* Leonides.
Sergius p. II. 579; (comp.) 545.
Sergius et Bacchus mm. 338, 473, 495, II. 67, 260, 308, III. 10, 55, 303, 344, 395; (al.) 384, II. 581, 615, III. 104, 269, 487; (ex Greg. Turon.) III. 269; (comp.) II. 530. — Tr. II. 581, **583-84**. — (700).
Sergius Tr. cum Quirino — (656).
Seronius c. apud Xanton. — (681).
Serotinus diac. m. — (694).
Serotinus m. *Vid.* Sabinianus ep. Senon.
Servandus et Germanus mm. 338, II. 309, 432, III. 345, 371, 396, 512. — (654, 655, 709).
Servatius ep. Tungr. (a. Herigero) 467; (al.) III. 124; (a. Jucundo) II. 197; (al.) III. 339; (metr.) II. 197; (comp.) II. 616. — Mir. II. 434. III. 339. — Genealogia II. 197. — (645, 646).
Servulus c. Romae. — (732).
Servilianus et Sulpicius mm. Romae. — (698).
Servilianus m. *Vid.* Nereus.
Servulus m. in Istria. — (651).
Severianus. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor.
Severinus ab. Agaun. 282, II. 13, 180, 239, 297, 302, 499, III. 258, 341, 390, 441; (al.) III. 65. — (619).
Severinus ab. Noricorum ap. — (608).
Severinus — (693).
Severinus ep. Burdig. — (706, 709).
Severinus ep. Trevir. III. 304.
Severinus ep. Colon. 474; (comp.) II. 69. — (708, 709, 711, 715).
Severinus ep. Scythopol. m. — (622, 623).
Severinus mon. ap. Paris. — (723).
Severinus m. in Gallia. — (721).
Severinus et Securusm m. in Africa. — (726).
Severinus ab. *Vid.* Eusicius.
Severinus — (607).
Severius ep. — (671).
Severus ep. Colon. = Severinus.
Severus ab. in Occit. — (685).
Severus ep. Abrinc. — (616).
Severus ep. Neap. — (639).
Severus ep. Rav. — (616).
Severus c. Viennae. — (678).
Severus c. Urbeveteri. — (697).
Severus — (665).
Severus. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor, Petrus.
Sexburga reg. — (665).
Siagrius ep. Augustod. — (685).
Sicharius m. in territ. Petrag. — (641).
Sidonius ep. Arvern. — (682).
Sidronius m. — (664).
Siffredus ep. Carpentorat. 370. — (724).
Sigismundus rex II. 269, 497, III. 70, 261, 358. — Mir. III. 462, **462-469**. — (639, 640, 641, 705).
Silas ap. III. 560. — (668, 669, 724, 725).
Silvanus m. *Vid.* Felicitas.
Silvanus c. ap. Bitur. — (694).
Silvanus m. in dioec. Lemov. — (705).
Silvanus disc. S. Petri II. **122-28**. — Mir. 122, **128-32**.
Silvanus ep. Gazae m. — (642).
Silvanus m. in Africa. — (622).
Silverius p. m. — (659).
Silvester p. 271, 279, 305, 386, 404, 433, 461, 464, 487, 501, II. 28, 37, 39, 42, 43, 44, 74, 79, 262, 263, 334, 454, 437, 471, 615, III. 48, 62, 99, 142, 171, 182, 224, 248, 353, 398, 415, 476, 574; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552; (comp.) 225, 304, II. 578, 616, III. 48, 62, 286, 353, 398, 517, 523. — (607, 733).
Silvester ep. Cabilon. — (722).

Silvester ab. Reom. II. 178, 432; (comp.) III. 68.
Silvester — (676).
Silvinus m. *Vid.* Felicitas.
Silvinus ep. in Belgio (a. Antenore) II. 13, 180, 297, 302, III. 341, 390. — (620, 621, 622).
Simeon ep. Hieros. m. — (622).
Simeon ep. Metens. — (621, 710).
Simeon m. in Perside — (636).
Simeon justus c. — (629).
Simeon proph. — (616, 701, 712).
Simeon reclusus Trever. (a. Eberwino) 166, II. 580, 619. — (654, 673, 674).
Simeon stylita (a. Antonio) 279, 305, 406, 436, 537, 558, II. 44, 174, 192, 264, 580, 585, 613, III. 12, 63, 234, 355, 387, 404, 439, 459, 517; (al.) III. 337; (ex Greg. Turon.) 537, III. 266. — (607).
Simon et Judas app. 308, 339, 369, 432, 433, 474, 564, II. 6, 27, 69, 82, 310, 382, 469, 562, 574, III. 45, 54, 105, 128, 132, 148, 170, 230, 305, 345, 364, 371, 396, 433, 454, 482, 510, 519, 567; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 559; (comp.) II. 18, 578, 617, III. 523, 546, 569. — (711).
Simon disc. Christi (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560.
Simon ep. — (706).
Simon Stock O. Carm. (comp.) II. 522.
Simplicianus ep. Mediol. — (679).
Simplicianus *al.* Sulpicianus m. Pictav. — (653).
Simplicius ep. Augustodun. 476, III. 274. — (661, 721, 722).
Simplicius ep. (Bituric ?). — (625).
Simplicius m. in Sardin. — (646).
Simplicius, Faustinus et Beatrix mm. 435, 436, 459, 495, 574, II. 19, 85, 211, 223, 240, 471, III. 51, 95, 110, 227, 250, 319, 347, 392, 518; (comp.) 578, 616, III. 2. — (674).
Simplicius m. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor.
Simplicius — (625).
Sindulphus c. Rem. — (707).
Sinerius ep. Abrinc. — (693).
Sinerius = Serenus.
Sinicius, Xystus et Nivardus epp. Rem. — (686).
Sirenus = Serenus.
Siricus ep. — (728).
Sisinnius, Martyrius, Alexander mm. II. 495. — (646, 653, 679).
Sisinnius m. *Vid.* Marcellus p.
Siviardus ab. Anisolae in Gallia III. 259. — (622, 625).
Sixtus = Xystus.
Smaragdus m. *Vid.* Cyriacus, Marcellus p.
Sola pr. mon. II. 593. — (726).
Solina v. m. Carnut. — (705).
Sollemnis ep. Carnot. II. 251, 530, III. 164, 324. — Inv. II. 251. — Tr. 252. — Mir. II. 252. — (695).
Solutor m. *Vid.* Sebastianus.
Sonnatius ep. Rem. — (625).
Sophia mater SS. Fidei, Spei et Caritatis, 327, 575, III. 8; (ex Legenda aurea) III. 96, 319, 348, 392; (comp.) III. 545. — *Vid.* Fides.
Sophia v. m. Firmi. — (639).
Sophia v. m. — (694).
Sophia — (675).
Sorus er. 388. — (616).
Sosipater. — (661).
Sosius. — (693).
Sospitius c. — (622).
Sosthenes. — (724).
Soter et Caius pp. — (636, 637, 638).
Soter, Zoticus, Irenaeus et Hyacintus mm. Romae. — (618, 619).

Spacius p. m. Baioc. — (717).
Speratus et soc. mm. Scillit. II. 56 ; (al.) III. 483, 510. — (670, 671).
Speratus m. — Tr. 59, 212.
Spes. *Vid.* Fides.
Speusippus, Eleusippus, Meleusippus mm. II. 45, III. 63 ; (a. Warnahario) 109, 271, 280, 488, 539, 557, II. 176, 194, 266, 586, III. 9, 63, 166, 256, 356, 388, 405, 473. — (611, 689, 693).
Stanislaus ep. m. (comp.) III. 573. — (634, 643, 700).
Stephanus protom. (ex Actis Ap.) 58, 406, II. 37, 39, 598 ; (comp.) III. 286. — Inv. (epist. Luciani) 58, 223, 297, 307, 365, 374, 377, 434, 460, 470, 575, 589, II. 25, 59, 85, 223, 380, 473, 484, 561, 588, 598, III. 96, 126, 145, 196, 198, 320, 393, 457, 518, 543, 561 ; (epist. Aviti) 373, 460, 589, II. 85, 598 ; (ex Adone) 361, III. 362 ; (comp.) II. 17, 616, III. 361, 523. — Tr. Hierosolymis CPolim 58, 125, 129, 233, 374, 478, 575, 589, II. 589, III. 51, 144, 145, 251, 286, 458, 543 ; CPoli Romam 129, **130**, 478, II. 589, 611, III. 286, 457, 543 ; Tr. brachii Bisuntium II. 598. — Mir. (ex Augustino) 58, 238, 276, 278, 326, 332, 361, 362, 374, 406, 575, II. 37, 39, 44, 598, III. 476, 507 ; (a. Evodio) III, 142, 150 ; (al.) 374, 589, II. 598 ; (ex Greg. Turon.) 58, 379 ; (al.) 589. — Epist. Henrici ep. Vesunt. II. 598, **599**. — (642, 659, 661, 668, 672, 676, 678, 690, 701, 710, 721, 732).
Stephanus I p. m. 297, 414, 460, 470, 575, 588, II. 19, 78, 85, 223, 240, 380, 588, III. 51, 96, 111, 145, 227, 250, 320, 348, 392, 531, 543 ; (comp.) II. 278, III. 2. — (676).
Stephanus m. *Vid.* Leo.
Stephanus ep. Lugdun. — (618, 620).
Stephanus ab. Grandimont. II. 625 ; (comp.) 543, 625. — Versus (a. Odone) II. 626.
Stephanus rex Hung. — (653, 681).
Stephanus dux II. 547.
Successus m. *Vid.* Petrus.
Sudarii S. avectio. — (708).
Suibertus ep. — (625).
Sulinus ab. — (697).
Sulpicianus. *Vid.* Simplicianus.
Sulpicius. *Vid.* Nereus.
Sulpicius Pius ep. Bituric. 407, 465, 539, 558, II. 21, 74, 80, 176, 194, 226, 586, III. 14, 63, 127, 171, 222, 231, 356, 388, 405, 472 ; (comp.) III. 49, 517. — Mir. III. 231, 472. — (610, 611, 612).
Sulpicius ep. — (707).
Sulpicius Severus pr. II. 566. — (615).
Sulpicius c. — (685).
Sulpicius m. — (698).
Susanna v. m. 523, 576, II. 590, III. 111, 321.
Susanna (culta Lemov.) II. 547.
Swithunus ep. III. 577. — Tr. et mir. II. 555. — (663, 666, 669).
Symphorianus m. Augustod. 298, 381, 414, 434, 471, 523, 561, 577, II. 26, 591, III. 4, 268, 561 ; (al.) II. 249 ; (al.) II. 338, III. 97, 100, 146, 321, 349, 367, 393, 413 ; (ex Greg. Turon.) 381, II. 249, III. 97, 349, 393 ; (comp.) III. 523, 566.
Symphorianus m. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor.
Symphorosa et filii mm. II. 210, III. 318 ; (comp.) II. 616, III. 545. — (662, 671).
Symphronius et soc. mm. Romae. — (673).
Symphronius. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor.
Syria v. in territ. Trec. — (656).

Syrus ep. Ticin. m. II. 36, III. 14, 323, 574; (comp.) III. 573. — (645, 651, 728).
Syrus. *Vid.* Cyrus.

Tancha m. III. 60, 104. — (701).
Tarachus, Probus et Andronicus mm. 474, II. 40, 51, 69, 564, III. 272. — (702).
Tarsilla v. II. 243.
Tarsicia v. Ruthen. — (610).
Tatiana m. (comp.) III. 573. — (619).
Tatianus m. diac. Aquileiae? — (627).
Tatianus m. *Vid.* Hilarius.
Taurinus ep. Ebroic. (a. Deodato) 53, 460, 576, II. 337, III. 97, 192, 348, 393, 514, 578. — Inv. et mir. 53, 576, III. 192, 348, 393, 514. — (678, 689).
Teclechildis v. — (704).
Telemachus = Almachius.
Telesphorus p. — (606, 607).
Tenestina. *Vid.* Rigomerus.
Terentianus ep. Tuderti m. III. 375.
Terentius ep. Met. — (647, 711).
Tertullinus m. II. 496. — (676).
Tetricus ep. Autis. — (634).
Thaddaeus disc. Christi (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 560.
Thais meretrix. 70, 126, 221, II. 597; III. 459; (metr.) III. 400.
Thebeae legionis mm. *Vid.* Mauritius.
Thecla v. II, 48, 67, 75, 612, III. 54, 102, 163, 412, 476; (al.) II. 307, III. 324, 343, 395; (ex Adone) III. 266, 545; (comp.) 563, II. 259, III. 268. — (691, 694, 695).
Thecla v. Rusbaci. — (622, 623).
Thecla — (720).
Theobaldus ep. Vienn. — (642, 645, 649).
Theobaldus er. (a. Petro ab. Vandag.) 477, 524, II. 250, 350, 544, III. 74, 360; (al.) II. 250, III. 264. — Tr. II. 544; (al.) II. 544. — Mir. 524, II. 250, 544, III. 74. — Offic. II. 544. — (663, 664, 666).
Theodardus ep. Narbon. II. 499, III. 375. — (640).
Theodardus ep. Traject. — (690).
Theodericus pr. prope Remos III. 132, 165, 200. — Mir. II. 521. — Sermo III. 176. — (663).
Theodericus O. Carm. (comp.) II. 522.
Theodoricus ep. Metens. (Reliquiae sanctorum repertae ab eo) 566, 567.
Theodora m. *Vid.* Didymus, Nereus.
Theodora v. m. Rom. — (631).
Theodora v. — (669, 670).
Theodoretus pr. m. Antioch. 308, 316-26, II. 88, III. 111; (al.) 520. — (630, 709).
Theodorus ep. m. — (629).
Theodorus ep. Sedun. (a. Ruodperto) II. 74.
Theodorus m. Amaseae 436, 475, 564, II. 70, 238, 257, 296, 339, 478, III. 57, 106, 148, 230, 350, 397, 413; (comp.) II. 17, 617; (ex Adone) III. 545. — (712, 717).
Theodorus soc. S. Aureae m. — (682).
Theodorus — (693).
Theodorus m. *Vid.* Achatius, Dormientes Septem.
Theodosia v. m. Caesareae in Palaest. 283, 327, 520, II. 49. 206, 214, III. 68, 153, 260, 357, 438, 480, 509. — (631, 632).
Theodosia v. m. — (731).
Theodosia — (672).
Theodosia m. *Vid.* Nereus.
Theodosius ep. Autis. — (670).
Theodota et filii mm. II. 59, III. 366.
Theodota m. *Vid.* Anastasia.
Theodula — (632).

Theodulphus ab. II. 521.
Theodulus m. *Vid.* Alexander p.
Theodulus ep. Senon. — (680).
Theodulus — (724).
Theofredus m. ap. Lemov. — (660, 720, 721, 722).
Theogenes m. 537, 556, II. 47, 174, 192, 264, 584, III. 255, 335, 387, 404.
Theonilla m. *Vid.* Claudius.
Theophilus m. Antioch. — (705).
Theophilus m. Romae. — (624).
Theophilus Scholasticus m. *Vid.* Dorothea.
Theophilus vicedom. 114, 126, 170, 233, II. 304, 480, 515, III. 45, 119, 136, 146, 334, 342, 394, 439, 514; (al.) 338. = *Cfr.* Mariae Deiparae mir.
Theotimus et Basilianus mm. Laod. — (731).
Theudericus ab. Vienn. — (711).
Terentianus ep. m. Tuderti. — (686).
Thomas ap. (a. Pseudo-Abdia) 404, II. 28, 37, 42, 384, 469, III. 61, 128, 132, 150, 170, 231, 456, 577; (al.) 344, 371, 432, 433, 461, 464, 517. II. 574, III. 3, 45, 61, 157, 352, 373, 398, 415, 433, 476, 507, 516, 574; (al.) 90, II. 73; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 559; (comp.) III. 285, 336, 568. — (664, 731).
Thomas ep. Cantuar. m. (a. Joanne Sarisber.) 129, II. 197, III. 150, 232, 337; (epist. ejusdem) 103, II. 275; (a. Henr. et Rogerio) II. 437; (al.) II. 434, 437; (al.) II. 522; (a. Alano) II. 197; (al.) 464, II. 275, 615, III. 339, 571; (al.) 406; (al.) 493, III. 566; (al.) II. 66, III. 62, 415, 577; (comp.) 231, III. 286, 568. — Mir. (a. Benedicto) II. 197, 522, III. 62; (al.) 228, III. 151. — Carmina 115, **116**; (al.) 228; (al.) III. 566. — Prosa III. 337. — Lectiones III. 513. — Bulla canoniz. II. 434. — Epitaph. III. 176. — (607, 665, 732).
Thomas ep. Hereford. — Processus canoniz. II. 459.
Thomas Aquin. (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552. — Processus canoniz. 229. — (614, 626, 627).
Thorentius = Terentius.
Thyrsus Leucius, Callinicus et soc mm. 298, 557, II. 23, 46, 178, 196, 267, 587, III. 257, 357, 389, (al.) III. 478, 509; (al.) III. 406.
Thyrsus, Saturninus et Victor mm. Alex. — (616).
Thyrsus m. in Asia. — (614).
Thyrsus m. *Vid.* Andochius.
Thyrsus — (644).
Tiberius, Modestus et Florentia mm. in agro Agath. — (717).
Tiburtius m. II. 249; (comp.) II. 578, 616. — (635). *Vid.* Caecilia.
Tiburtius et Susanna (ex Adone) III. 545. — (678).
Tiburtius m. 307, 470. *Vid.* Sebastianus.
Tigris v. Maurienn. III. 578.
Tillo mon. in Gallia. — (607).
Timotheus ep. Ephes. (a. Polycrate) 387, 540, 559, II. 22, 177, 195, 266, 587, III. 64, 199, 257, 386, 388, 406; (al.) III. 129. — (608, 615, 644, 682).
Timotheus et Apollinaris mm. Remis 381, 414, 434, 471, 523, II. 225, 338, 591, III. 12, 97, 100, 163, 322, 349, 395, 543; (comp.) II. 435. — (656, 682).
Timotheus, Hippolytus et Symphorianus III. 563; (comp.) III. 545. — (682, 684).
Timotheus et Maura mm. III. 478.
Timotheus m. in Macedonia. — (633, 636).
Timotheus m. Romae III. 100.
Timotheus m. Sirmii. — (646).

Timotheus m. — (649, 650, 706). *Vid.* Faustinus.
Tipasius m. in Africa II. 45.
Titus diac. — (639).
Torpes m. 283, II. 207, 217, III. 71, 155, 262, 339. — (638, 639, 647, 648).
Torquatus ep. Tricast. — (616).
Torquatus, Secundus, Indalecius et soc. mm. II. 50, III. 480. — Mir. III. 480, **488**. — (640, 646).
Traclea v. — (669).
Tranquillinus m. Romae. — (665).
Tremorus m. (comp.) III. 539.
Troecia v. Ruthen. — (636, 680).
Trojanus ep. (ex Greg. Turon.) III. 351, 398 — (624, 725).
Trophimus ep. Arel. (comp.) III. 523. — (607, 732, 733).
Trophimus m. Antioch. — (693).
Trudo ab. II. 72. — (723).
Trypho m. 281, **284-92**, II. 11, 179, 301, III. 258, 340, 389, 440.
Trypho et Respicius mm. III. 344. — (717).
Tugdualus ep. Trecor. 486; (comp.) III. 539. — (725).
Turbo m. 539. *Vid.* Speusippus.
Turiavus ep. Dolens. III. 1, 47, 99, 111 318, 349, 562; (comp.) III. 561. — Offic. III. 202. — Hymn. III. 203. — (668).
Turibius ep. Genom. m. 283. — (635).
Tychicus disc. S. Pauli? — (639).
Tyrio m. Nicom. — (731).
Tyrus ep. — (693).

Ubaldus ep. Eugub. — (647).
Udalricus ep. Aug. II. 614; (al.) II. 627. — (664, 666).
Ulphus m. in dioec. Trec. — (612).
Urbanus I p. m. II. 84, 215, 217, 612, III. 150, **138**; (al.) II. 334; (a. Stephano) III. 72, **75-77**, 339. — Offic. III. 399. — (651).
Urbanus II. p. — Ep. **98**.
Urbanus ep. Lingon. II. 563, III. 74, 264, 360. — (612).
Urbitius ep. Metens. — (630).
Ursicinus ep. Caturc. — (729).
Ursicinus ep. Senon. — (672).
Ursicinus m. *Vid.* Gervasius.
Ursinus ep. Bituric. III. 183; (al.) III. 232. — (657, 717, 732, 733).
Ursmarus ab. Lobiens. (a. Ansone) II. 64; (a. Ratherio) II. 436; (al.) III. 434. — (636).
Ursula et undecim millia vv. mm. 129, 474, II. 433, 575, 627, III. 232, 431, 549; (al.) III. 519; (al.) 40; (Revel. Elisabethae Schonaug.) 369, II. 435, 522. — (707, 708).
Ursus ab. (ex Greg. Turon.) II. 384. — (615, 616, 674).
Ursus ep. Autis. — (675).
Ursus ep. Trec. — (673).
Ursus ep. — (718).
Ursus m. (comp.) III. 573.

Valens m. — (649).
Valentia — (699).
Valentinianus. — (730).
Valentinus ep. Interamn. m. 466, II. 13, 42, 180, 297, 302, 436, III. 207, 225, 249, 341, 390, 438, 441, 575; (comp.) II. 517, 616. — (620).
Valentinus ep. — (615).
Valentinus pr. m. 462, 518, 539, 558, III. 134, 206, 273. — (620). *Vid.* Marius.
Valentinus et Agricola mm. Ravenn. — (730).
Valentinus et Hilarius mm. — (714, 715).
Valentinus m. Rav. — (719).
Valentinus — (645, 729).
Valeria v. m. Caesar. — (655).

Valeria v. m. Lemov. 40, **41-44**, II. 1, **2-3**, 384; (al.) 194, **196-98**; (comp.) III. 531. — Mir. 194, II. 384, **401-3**. — (726, 728, 729).
Valeria v. in dioec. Camer. — (701).
Valeria m. *Vid.* Florina, Gervasius, Vitalis Rav.
Valerianus ep. Autis. *Vid.* Valerius.
Valerianus ep. m. in Africa. — (730).
Valerianus m. Antioch. — (682).
Valerianus m. in Burg. — (692).
Valerianus m. Romae. *Vid.* Caecilia.
Valerianus m. Trenorch. 344, II. 66, 306, III. 5, 272, 343, 374, 394. — Tr. 225, **229-37**.
Valericus cr. Lemov. 14, **15-18**; (al.) **85-86**.
Valerius m. *Vid.* Rufinus.
Valerius archid. Lingon. m. III. 74, 264. — (706, 708).
Valerius et Valerianus epp. Autis. — (642).
Valerius ep. Caesaraug. 107. — (615).
Valerius ep. Trever.(a. Goldschero) 567, II. 611. — (615). *Vid.* Eucharius.
Valerius *al.* Valerianus. — (722).
Valus pr. Autis. — (649, 650).
Vamna m. in Pers. 333, III. 367.
Vasius ep. Xanton. — (635).
Vedastus ep. Atreb. (a. Alcuino) 282, 518, II. 12, 179, 297, 302, 381, 436, III. 124, 172, 340, 389, 440; (al.) II. 40, 47, 68, 512, III. 389, 440; (ex Bern. Guid.) III. 552; (comp.) III. 531. — Mir. (a. Aimoino) II. 12, 179, 297, 302, III. 340, 389, 440; (al.) II. 12, 179, 297, 302, 436, III. 341. — (617, 618, 625, 669, 697, 710, 711).
Venacius ep. — (625).
Venantius ab. (a. Greg. Turon.) II. 69, 309, III. 344, 395, 562. — (702, 705).
Venantius ep. m. in Dalmatia. — (632).
Venantius ep. in Occit. — (677).
Venantius m. Lirin. — (649, 653).
Venantius m. (comp.) III. 573. — (646).
Venantius. — (670).
Venatorium III. 568, 570.
Venera v. m. III. 450. — Offic. III. 450.
Venerandus ep. Arvern. — (611).
Venerandus. *Vid.* Maximus.
Veranus ep. Cavellic. 369, 494, III. 148, 273. — (706, 707, 717, 718).
Veranus ep. Venciae III. **7**.
Veredemus ep. Avenion. — (659).
Verena v. (comp.) II. 616. — (686).
Verianus m. *Vid.* Secundianus.
Verissimus, Maxima et Julia mm. Ulysipp. 337, **352-53**, III. 487. — (697).
Verolus pr. in Gallia — (658).
Veronica matr. — (617).
Veronica v. II. 552.
Verulus m. *Vid.* Secundinus.
Vesta m. *Vid.* Speratus.
Veterinus ep. — (624).
Vialantus m. — (623).
Victor I. p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545.
Victor seu Victurius ep. Cenom. II. 64, III. 165.
Victor ep. m. Romae — (636, 637).
Victor ep. m. Romae — (730).
Victor ep. — (616, 623).
Victor, Alexander, Felicianus et Longinus mm. III. 75. — Mir. III. 75.
Victor et Corona mm. 294, 514, II. 51, 498, III. 485, (al.) II. 75, III. 71, 262, 358, (al.) 467, II. 207, 217. —(622, 636, 645, 646, 651, 693).
Victor et soc. (Diotericus, Felicissimus et Alexander) mm. Massil. 296, 565, 575, 413, 469, II. 211, 221, 471, III. 2, 166, 227, 250, 317, 483, 523, 566; (metr. a. Marbodo seu Hugone Ling.) 5, 224, 388; (ex Greg. Turon.) II. 211; (comp.)

II. 17, 286, III. 545, 561. — Mir. 406, III. 223, 566. — Hymn. II. 480. — (655, 659, 671, 672).
Victor, Victorinus et Cassius mm. Nicomediae et Apam. — (626, 646).
Victor et Ursus mm. — (696).
Victor m. Bracarae III. 480.
Victor m. Caesareae III. 485, **304-6.**
Victor m. Ceresi. — (684).
Victor m. Mediol. II. 207, 216, 238, III. 66, 307. — (643).
Victor m. Ravenn. — (718).
Victor m. Thessalonic. — (631).
Victor m. soc. Gereonis. — (701, 702, 705).
Victor m. — (613, 617, 634, 652, 712).
Victor m. *Vid.* Mauritius, Senator, Thyrsus, Vincentius.
Victor pr. in Camp. — (623, 624).
Victor c. — (707).
Victoria v. m. Romae. — (732).
Victoria v. m. II. 73; (comp.) III. 573.
Victoria m. — (646).
Victoria m. *Vid.* Acisclus.
Victorianus ab. in Hisp. — (609).
Victorianus m. Carth. — (630, 631).
Victorianus m. in Isauria. — (647). *Cfr.* Aquilinus.
Victorianus — (696).
Victoricus m. — (712). *Vid.* Claudius, Fuscianus.
Victorinus ep. m. Com. — (688, 689).
Victorinus ep. Septemped. m. III. 51.
Victorinus ep. m. — (714).
Victorinus et soc. mm. in Aegypto. — (623).
Victorinus m. in Africa. — (726).
Victorinus m. Amitern. (comp.) III. 545. — (672).
Victorinus pr. m. ap. Sabinos. — (688, 689).
Victorinus m. *Vid.* Coronati quattuor, Nereus, Savinianus ep. Senon., Victor.
Victorius — (666).
Victricius ep. Rotom. — (678).
Victurius ep. Cenom. — (666, 683, 687).
Vigilius ep. Autis. — (627, 724).
Vigilius ep. Trident. II. 496, 588.
Vigilius ep. — (616).
Vigor ep. Baioc. II. 310, III. 202, 346, 396. — (668, 713, 714).
Vinardus c. Lingon. — (702).
Vincentianus ab. Lirin. — (731).
Vincentius et Domninus epp. Dinienses et Marcellinus. — (615).
Vincentius diac. Caesaraug. m. 69, 271, 281, 305, 306, 374, 462, 465, 540, 559, II. 24, 38, 42, 46, 81, 82, 83, 177, 195, 266, 300, 435, 471, 476, 580, 587, III. 49, 64, 129, 173, 197, 225, 248, 356, 388, 406, 412, 415; (al.) 67; (al.) 407, 433, 488, II. 479, 605, 615, III. 478, 575; (fabulosa) 107; (metr. a. Hildeberto) III. 254; (al.) III. 340; (comp.) II. 616, III. 286. — Tr. (a. Aimoino) 540, 559, II. 22, 177, 195, 267, III. 198, 257, 356, 388, 562; (comp.) III. 225, 248, 517, 523, 568; (metr. a. eodem) 198; III. (ex Greg. Turon.) 540, 559, II. 22, 177, III. 257. — Offic. III. 407. — Hymn. III. 197, 202, 203.
Vincentius m. Pompeiac. II. 52.
Vincentius m. Romae. — (672).
Vincentius m. — (649, 651).
Vincentius et Anastasius mm. — (612, 694, 695, 711, 721).
Vincentius, Christeta et Sabina mm. Abelae 339, III. 371. — (711).
Vincentius et Laetus mm. — (687).
Vincentius, Orontius et Victor mm. Gerundae 391, 540, 557, II. 22, 177, 195, 267, III. 257, 356, 388. — (612, 615).
Vincentius m. *Vid.* Benignus, Eusebius.

Vincentius Ferrerius O. P. — (633).
Vincentius Madelgarius III. 448. — (634, 669).
Vindemialis *Vid.* Florentius.
Vindicianus ep. Camerac. — (627, 661).
Virgilius ep. Arelat. 368, 568. — (701).
Virgines VII mm. *Vid.* Martyres VII.
Viricus c. — (667).
Vitae Patrum *Vid.* Patrum (vitae).
Vitalianus *Vid.* Marcellianus.
Vitalis pr. — (649).
Vitalis pater SS. Gervasii et Protasii m. 463, II. 499, 612, III. 66, 153, 412.
Vitalis m. Ravennae 292, II. 18, 215, 239, III. 69, 225, 249, 358. — (638).
Vitalis et Agricola mm. (ex S. Ambrosio) 166, 296, 376, 463, 489, 563, II. 350, 383, 499, III. 107, 351, 397, 473, 544. — (715, 724).
Vitalis m. — (623, 624). —*Vid.* Felicitas, Mauritius, Crispinus.
Vitalis, Felicula et Zenon mm. — (620).
Vitalis et Felix mm. in Afr. — (608).
Vitalis, Revocatus et Fortunatus mm. Smyrnae. — (608).
Vitalis et alii Saviniacenses. — Tr. III. 447.
Vitonus ep. Virod. — (717).
Vitus, Modestus et Crescentia mm. 468, 490, 571, II. 19, 53, 240, 564, 565, 577, III. 130, 144, 156, 226, 249, 412; (al.) II. 76, 495, III. 73, 359; (al.) II. 209, 218; (al.) II. 550; (comp.) II. 616, III. 2. — Hymn. II. 19. III. 73. — (658).
Viventiolus ep. — (667, 668).
Viventius pr. in Burg. 71, II. 195, 265, III. 15, 63, 113, 200, 274, 355, 387. — Fr. 71, II. 193, 265. — (609, 610).
Vivianus ep. Sancton. 144, II. 380. — Mir. 144. — Carmen de eo 144. — (684, 685).
Vodualus cognom. Benedictus III. 407. — (617).
Volusianus ep. Tur. — (611).
Vulfardus c. — (654).
Vulfinus ab. *Vid.* Eusicius.
Vulfrannus ep. Senon. (a. Jona) II. 15, 298, 303, III. 65, 167, 342, 390. — Tr. II. 517. — (630, 704).
Vulgisus c. in Gall. — (697).
Vulmarus ab. III. **157**. — (671).
Vulstanus ep. Wigorn. — (612).

Wala al. Arsenius ab. Corbeiens. III. 566.
Walaricus ab. in Picardia (a. Ragimberto) 520, III. 182. — Tr. III. 182. — (632, 729).
Walaricus ep. in Lemovic. — (608).
Walbertus ab. Luxov. — (641).
Walburgis v. (a. Adelboldo) 589, II. 242, 605, 611. — (625, 640, 676).
Waldetrudis abb. II. 435. — (617).
Waldrada abb. Metis. — (642).
Wandregisilus ab. 587, III. 173, 319; (al.) 444. — Tr. II. 517. — Mir. 573, 588. — (672).
Wasnulphus c. in Hannon. — (697).
Wenceslaus dux Bohem. — (696).
Wenefreda v. II. 296. — (714).
Wereburgis abb. Cicestr. — (617).
Wigbertus pr. c. (a. Servato Lupo) II. 590. — (679).
Wilfredus ep. Eborac. — (a. Fridegodo) II. 557.
Willibrordus ep. Ultraject. (a. Alcuino) 475, 567, II. 70, 580, 613, 617. — Mir. 580, **781-83**. — (716, 717).
Willehadus ep. Brem. II. 576. — Mir. II. 576. — (716).
Willelmus = Gulielmus.
Willibaldus ep. Eichstet. II. 593. — (665, 666).

Winebaudus ab. Trec. — (633).
Winebaudus c. — (633).
Winnebaldus ab. Eichstet. — (731).
Winocus ab. — (716).
Winwaloaeus = Guingualoaeus.
Witburga v. — (629, 675).
Wolfgangus ep. Ratisp. — (712).
Wl... = Vul...

Xystus I. p. m. (comp.) III. 573. — (632, 633).
Xystus II. p. et soc. (Felicissimus et Agapitus) mm, 64, 307, 362, 365, 414, 460, 470, 471, 523, 575, 590. II. 660, 78, 86, 224, 337, 478, 578, 589, III. 7, 8, 51, 96, 110, 145, 206, 228, 250,320, 348, 267, 393, 413, 456, 471, 485, 511, 518, 540; (comp.) II. 25, 616, III. 183, 545. — (677, 700, 730). — *Vid.* Hippolytus, Laurentius.
Xystus ep. Rem. — (686).
Zachaeus *al.* Zacharias ep. Hieros. — (682).
Zacharias proph. — (656).
Zeno ep. Veron. (a. Coronato) II. 497, 578, III. 574; (comp.) III. 573. — (634, 725, 727).
Zeno et soc. (comp.) III. 545. — (666, 687, 688).
Zeno. — (653). *Vid.* Amon, Vitalis.
Zenobius ep. Florent. — (613, 651).
Zephyrinus p. (ex lib. Pont.) III. 545. — (682, 684).
Zoilus m. Cordubae. — (665).
Zoilus pr. *Vid.* Anastasia.
Zosimus et soc. mm. Nicom. — (731).
Zosimus — (708).
Zoticus m. Novioduni. — (655).
Zoticus m. *Vid.* Soter.

CONTENTA.

INDEX I. Codices descripti. 3

INDEX II. Prisci possessores. 13

Appendix A. Codices Baluziani. 22

Appendix B. Codices Bigotiani. 23

Appendix C. Codices Colbertini. 23

Appendix D. Codices Sancti Germani a Pratis. 26

INDEX III. Concordia numerorum cum catalogis

A. Rigaltiano. 27

B. Puteano. 28

C. Clementino. 28

INDEX. IV. Concordia cum reliquis catalogis.

A. Supplément latin. 34

B. Fonds Saint-Germain. 35

C. Fonds Saint-Victor. 36

D. Fonds de Sorbonne. 37

E. Fonds divers. 37

INDEX V. Nomina Sanctorum. 39

GTU Library
3 2400 00645 3983